47 15223

OTAKE, A 35-2030

Edwin Mang Sook Lee states that while he was working at the Tiger Ringer brickyard in Yokahama he was severely beaten by an unknown Japanese soldier because he could not lift a log. The above laughtd during the beating. This happended on Nov 4, 44.

(1-48)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTAKE, MICHIJI | A | 101-2289

T-320
US vs Michiji Otake
Re: Command responsibility, causing death at Nagoya Area POW Camp 1 Apr 45 -1 Sept 45 re Doyle Waggoner and James S. Mann(deceased).

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-28 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTAKE, SHIGEKIYO A 33-57

T/Sgt. Lee Roy Slay states at Yokohama 18-D, Shigekiyo Otake was in charge of the issuing and preparing of PWs food. He was seen eating RC candy and smoking RC cigarettes. Otake slapped PWs on several occasions.

(6-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTAKI A 110-3

Testimony of Major Nelson N. Kauffman
Kauffman stated that the following named individuals served the Japanese Army Lt. Hayashi, CO, at Stadium Camp, Lt. Kato CO at Omori, Lt. Moragishi finance officer at Omori, Lt. Takinghi-Bamboo at Omori, Capt. Nimoto-Rice Bag, Lt. Fujii Medical Officer, Sgt. Ushioda, Sgt. Iida, Sgt. Hosimai, Sgt. Hoshino nicknamed Charlie Chaplin, and Cpl. Ito.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

OTAKI, Akira

A 101-2371

US vs TATSUHIKO FURUYA et al (T-411)

Torturing, beating, gross mistreatment, Kawasaki, Japan. Oct 44 - Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2276-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTAKI A 33-58

S/Sgt. Winston M. Shillite, Jr. states at Camp 2B, Yokahama, L/Cpl. Nobby Noble was put in the guardhouse for 57 days and was refused medical care although he was suffering seriously from dysentery. Pfc. Rex Sanders was put in the guardhouse for 24hours under these conditions. Otaki is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTAKI, SHIGEKIYO A

33-127

Nelson N. Kauffman states at Tokyo 13D, Shigekiyo Otaki received the commissaries for their kitchen. He fed the Jap staff the best and most of any food available.

(2-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTANI, FUSAKICHI A 101-729

US vs HIKOTARO TAJIMA et al

Murder, torture and mistreatment of pows and civilians at or near Basco Batan Island, Batanes P. I. during the months of Nov 44 nd May, Jun Jul 45. Victimes, 3 unidentified Americans, also an unascertained number of unidentified Filipinos.
(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTANI, ICHIRO

51-37

Lt Oda, 117 Airfield Survey & Const. Unit killed 2 coolies Soerabaja, Java 5 Apr 44. Two other beheadings also mentioned in diary. Names of officers of this unit in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTANI, Kiyonori A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean 1 Mar 43- Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTANI, KEIJIRO, COL. A 101-769

Col. Keijiro Otain commander of Tobu Kempei Tai Unit. He will be reprehended as a Suspected War Criminal.

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2280-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTANI, KEIJIRO

103-29

CM OUT 86080 22 Mar. 1949 authorizing trial of Keijiro Otani on "B" Charges.

29 March 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2-2280-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTANI, NOBORU

101-596

Photo of Noboru Otani, President, N.Y.K. Lines
From: GLIMPSES OF THE EAST--Japan Tokyo
1936-7.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTANI, NOBORU

101-619

Japan 1936, Noboru Otani, head of Nippon Yusen Kaisha (shipping corp.). From 'Nippon' 1936 Vol. 8, pg 25.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTARA, COL. A 58-112

1st Lt. Walter A. Ferris states about 11 May 45 Matsuzowa seized Lt. Matthews and beat him on the head with a Jap pistol for about 5 minutes. About 15 minutes later he ordered Matthews outside the box car and kept him there for about 5 minutes. When he returned to the car his face and head were mutilated, bleeding and badly swollen and he was in a sem-conscious state. Was beaten because a prisoner had escaped from the train. Dr. Julius Kahn is a witness. Col. Otara and "The Arkansas Traveler" are accused. was near Nanking.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTARA, COL. A 58-127

S/Sgt. Carl Steven Penka states at Kiangwan in May 1944, Phm 3/C Brewer and S/Sgt. Colson attempted to escape from the camp. Caught in the compound and sentenced to serve two and four years solitary confinement. Japs cut the rations of the men in that section 1/3 for a week. Col. Otara camp commander.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTARO, COL. A 62-~~88~~ 68

Cpl. Darrell M. Beeson states that at Kingwang Camp #2, during the Christmas season, Sgt. M.J. Schnick and Sgt. Mimmick, were beaten by Col. Otaro and Lt. Tendo.

(11-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. A 62-~~88~~ 68

Testimony of Chester Maxwell Biggs
In the matter of the beating and imprisonment under improper conditions of Sgts. Stowers, Bishop, and Schick, at Kianwan, China, in the winter of 44. This brutal interrogation and mistreatment was conducted by Ishahara. CO Col. Otera, Witnesses: Commander Tyson, Lt. Foley, Dr. Potter, Dr. Lynch, Sgt. Ketner, and Col. Ashurst.

(4-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTARA, COL. A 62-98

Testimony of Carl Heinz Schulze, Sgt.
At Woosung Prisoner of War Camp, in March 42,
he was beaten by the camp interpreter, Ishirara.
Ishihara struck him on the face and head with
his fists and with a riding crop. Commanding
officer was Col. Otara.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTARA, COL. A 101-159

Testimony of Carl Steven Penka
See P card Kiangwan Prison Camp.

(4-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTARA, COL. A 101-159

Testimony of Carl Steven Penka
See P card Kiangwan Prison Ca mp.

(3-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTARU P 34-1

Mr. Daniel B. McKinnon reports that Ps/W were reported to have been paraded in ragged uniforms in Otaru.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SGT. OTCHIDO A 35-118

T/Sgt. Adam Larch states Pvt. Johnson was beaten at Hira Hata PW Camp because he was wearing an extra shirt which he was not supposed to have in his possession. Sgt. Otchido and "Bull" are accused.

(10-46) 14

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. A 58-108

1st Lt. Henry Irving Wood states on or about 10 Nov 1943, while a PsW at the Shanghai War Prison Camp, he was engaged in a detail of hauling dirt within the camp compound area. Lt. Myasaki seized the shovel which he was working with and struck him a heavy blow in the face; he then turned and struck 2nd Lt. Robert E. Greenley, M.C., also in the face. Myasaki was involved in torture treatments, such as the water treatment, breaking fingers with a windlass contraption and numerous beatings. Col. Otera was Jap commanding officer.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. A 58-129

Pfc. James Scott Browning states they were removed from Shanghai to Hakodate, Branch 3. All trains were armed with machine guns and many times Jap troops were moved on the same trains. Blinds in the coaches were always pulled down and they had received orders never to look out. Food ration was very low. Col. Otera accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. A 62-51

Testimony of William Kremistki, Pfc.
See P card Kiangwan Prison Camp.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL.

A 62-60

Testimony of William Finkbiner Beuhler, Cpl.
In the matter of the beating of Lt. Richard Ruizengea, at Woosung, China Prisoner of war Camp in late spring or early summer of 1942. Camp Commandant was Col. Yusi he died and was succeded by Col. Otera. American senior officer was Col. W. W. Ashurst.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COLONEL A 62-~~74~~ 68

At Kiangwan the Japs had a small ladder which they inclined against a table, and they would place a man on this ladder with his head near the floor, tie him on the ladder, sit on his chest, hold his nose and pour water into his mouth. Dr. W. T. Foley, USN, was given this treatment. Colonel Otera is accused. Captain Richard M. Huizenga is a witness.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. A 62-68

Testimony of William Krenistki, Pfc.
See V card Dr. Foley.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. (FNU) A 62-104

Stmt. of Herman Davis, in re/the matter of the transportation of American Prisoners of War in box Cars from Shanghai, China to Fusan Korea, from on or about 4 May 1945 to on or about 25 June 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COLONEL A 67-172

Jack Roland Bishop states that on 28 Jun 45, about 1500, Am. PWs were transported from Fusien, Korea, to Honshu Island, Japan, under improper conditions. Col. Otera accused .

(7 -46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. A 101-156

Statement of Pfc. William Krenistki.
See (P) card WO SONG.

(3-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. A 101-156

Testimony of Bernard O. Ketner.
See P. Card Woosung.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL.

101-156

John F. Kinney reports re general conditions at Woosung, Shanghai. Japanese in charge of the camp are listed as: Lt. Takamoto, Capt. Indo, Lt. Myasaki, Mr. Morasaka, Sgt. Matsuzawa, Sgt. Kurakawa, known as "One Round Hogan."

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. A 101-159

Cpl. Philip Speck Chambers states at Kiangyin, China, a Jap sentry hithim with his fists because he did not have his prison number visible. Otera was CO. Col. Ashurst, Cmdr. Foley and Major Brown are witnesses.

(2-47) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL.

A | 101-159

Testimony of William Krenistki, Pfc.
See P card Kiangwan.

(3-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERRA, COL.- OTERRA A 101-159

John A. McAlister reports re mistreatment of prisoners of war during the imprisonment in Shanghai, China, Kainwan.

(10-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA,COL.

101-159

Col. Otera is the Japanese Camp Commandant at Kiangwan, Shanghai. His assistants are Capt. Shindo, Capt. Ishiware and Lt. Matsui. Camp representatives are Col. Ashurst and Major Brown.

(6-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Raymond Reese Rutledge states at Feng Tai, he attempted to escape and was caught. He was sentenced to 1 year in solitary confinement. He became violently ill from dysentery. Given no medical attention. Col. Otera was accused.

(11-46) 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COLONEL A 101-166

Pfc William Krenistki states that pictures of Fengtai, China, prison camp were taken by Nicholson, Major, who parachuted into the camp upon its liberation. Col. Otera accused.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, COL. A 101-166

Cpl. Fred Allen Beese states they were transported from Feng Tai, China to Hakodate PW Camp under improper conditions. Col. Otera was in charge. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERA, NATIVADAD V 47-1

Nativadad, Otera was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTERI A

101-159

Statement of Hershal L. Miller that in the Kangwong Camp, Oteri was in charge. They were forced to build a rifle range. from 6 in the morning until midnight.

(1-48)74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERI A 101-166

Cpl Richard P. Adams reports re general conditions at Feng Tai.

(1246) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERO, OSCAR, SGT. W 36-63

Statement of Sgt. Oliver Ard.
See (P) card CAMP 17, OUMOTA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERO, PVT., USA TRINIDAD FIDEL V

47-1

Pvt. Otero was killed in the Puerto Princesa massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(6-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTERO, TRINIDAD FIDEL V | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTERRA, COL. A 62-94

2nd Lt. James M. Taylor, Jr. states somewhere between Shanghai and Pekin, China he witnessed the beating of 1st Lt. Freeland K. Mathews for talking. Sgt. Matsuzawa or "The Arkansas Traveler" and Col. Oterra are accused. Lt. Walter A. Ferris is a witness.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTHA, LT.

101-121

Lt. Otha was 2nd in command Tsuchida.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTHWAY, CAESAR E., CAPT. W 33-8

John L. Coulter, Ensign, states at Tokyo Camp No. 2, Wing Commander Leonard J. Birchall was senior officer, 2nd in command was Capt. Caesar F. Othway and Westward Ho, Capt. Nelson N. Kauffman medical officer and 2nd Lt. James Allan Ford kept complete records.

(4-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTHSU

61-15

Mr. Othsu is mentioned in Miss Dew's article as being on the first Peace Mission in Hong Kong. He was Intelligence Officer for the borders of the New Territories.

(3-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTINSI A 40-27

John M. Fowler reports re conditions at Cabanatuan. Otinsi is listed as accused.
(11-45) 713

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTMAN, EARL, PVT. V 40-1274

Cpl. Leon O. Beck states during Holy Week of 1943, three Army men were held in Jail in Guagua; Lt. Leyner, Earl Otman and a third man. The third man was tied up and beaten by the Japanese, and was placed so that he could be seen by the whole populace of Guagua. This man later died.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTO A

33-69

T/Sgt. James J. Newman states at Motoyama Camp, in the winter the Japs guards would strip a man in the open and pour water over him and make him stand at attention until he dropped from exposure. Oto and Soto are accused.

(10-46) 20

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

OTO A 36-281

Statement of William A. Garrison that at Fukuoka #8B, he was severely beaten about the back with a hoe handle by the above because he was caught working in the garden on his knees.

(1-48)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTO

A 40-2059

Testimony of Robert C. Noyes
At the mines I was standing with one foot in a hole and another out. Oto put me through close order drill. Because of the uneven terrain of the mine I slipped and stumbled around. He beat me with his fists.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTO V 46-293

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Ishiguro, et al, tried at Manila, P.I. 14 March 1947. RE did wrongfully and unlawfully Kill OTO.

(1Dec 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

OTO A

Statement of William A. Garrison that at Fukuoka #8, he witnessed the severe beating of Edward Perry and a 30 man detail with a hoe handle by Oto because they were not working to suit Oto.

(1-48)

STATEMENT
36-281-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTO, LT. A 52-20

Stmt. of William Daniel Maxwell, in re/beating of Flc, E.H. Matthews, at Oshita, in September 1942, for stealing.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTO, LT A 52-52

William Daniels Maxwell state:
In June 1942 Thornburg & Deleman MM2c,
were severly beaten by Oshita & Oto, because
they had been bartering with the natives
thru the wire enclosure. Thornburg was hit across
the buttocks with wooden club until he was
unconscious. Deleman was struck with iron
bar until he lost consibility.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OTO" A 101-218

Lawrence William Dague states at Macassar City Camp, a PW was executed and beaten for attempting to escape. Singleton is a witness. "Oto" is accused.

(1-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SAN, OTO A

~~36-106~~
36-199

T/Sgt. Michael A. Tardivo states at Camp 8, Fukuoka Subcamp, he was beaten along with Pacheco and Frank Erba. Pacheco was beaten for about two hours longer than he and Erba. Were forced to work the next day. Japanese civilians had stolen a number of items from the garden. Oto San is accused.

(1-47) ~~3~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTODA, HIROSHI A 101-859

Above, former sergeant major, was sentenced to be hanged for having caused the death of two Malayan citizens, and to have mistreated a prisoner of war under his custody to the point where the prisoner was driven to suicide.

(6-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTODA, HIROSHI A | 101-1279

British War Crimes Trials of Hiroshi Otoda,
atchd Gurkha Rifles, Sgt Maj. Alor Star.
Result of Trials--Death by hanging.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTOMO, KAMEKICHI A

33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, Pvt. Kamekichi Otomo forced sick PWs to work. Confined PWs to guardhouse without heat or blankets. Misappropriated RC supplies. Beat and mistreated PWs.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTOMO, MASACHI A 33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, Masachi Otomo forced sick prisoners to work. Confined prisoners to the guard house without heat or blankets. Misappropriated RC supplies. Beat and punished PWs.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTOMO, MASACHI A

Delbert Henry Brooks states at Sendai #3, "Joe Louis" hit PWs with hismine pic. Maj. Houston Farris, Lt. Hugh Wandel were beaten by Otomo because some Americans had stolen some food.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-646-7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTOMO, MASACHI A

Delbert Henry Brooks states at Sendai #3, Otomo was CC and knew of atrocities being committed there. The Cat would hit Brooks with his miners pic.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-646-7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTOMO, TATSUO A

33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, Pvt. Tatsuo Otomo forced sick Pws to work. Confined PWs to guardhouse without heat or blankets. Misappropriated RC supplies. Would, on occasions beat prisoners.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTOMO, TORIZO | A | 101-0

Subj: Results of War Crimes Trials above 10 Aug 46 Death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'TOOLE, EDWARD M. W 35-138

Statement of the above that Joe Hiem was always blamed for the mistakes of the pows and was constantly being beaten by Karkumi. STATEMENT 35-614-4

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'TOOLE, EDWARD M. W 35-614

Statement of the above that at Sakurajima, Christmas 43, Redman reported to hospital with malaria and pneumonia. Sulfa drugs were requested of Matsumoto but was refused. five days later Redman died.

(3-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'TOOLE, EDWARD M. W

35-1748

Statement of the above that Tom Miller was tied to flagpole and severely beaten by the guards with bamboo clubs because he was unable to stand the riviting in the shop where he was working. Kakuda, The Little General are the accused.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
35-614-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'TOOLE, EDWARD M.

Testimony of Edward M. O'Toole, Cpl. Marine Corps.

10-15-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'TOOLE, JOHN, MAJ. W 67-5

1st Lt. Emil M. Ulanowicz states American PWs were mistreated while being transported from Manila, to Moji, Japan aboard the Oryako Maru. Lt. S. S. Langden, Maj. John O'Toole and Maj. Fred L. Berry are witnesses. "Air Raid" is accused.

(12-46) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTORI BUTAI (O)

48-3

Captured Jap Diary states that it is rumored that the Otori Butai is broken up - 23 June 1944.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Robert M. Juarez states at Tokyo D-11, Otosan killed a Dutchman whose prison number was 104. He had severe cramps and kept staggering behind the line. The man had lost his canteen tin and had a heavy porcelain plate. Otosan took the plate and hit him over the head, killing him.

(6-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTOSU, NORIFUMI 1st Lt. A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTSU, SHIRO (CAPT) | A | 101-0

Shiro Otsu apprehended as a suspected war criminal.

Press Release (8047) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUBO A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese, in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUBO A 101-1346

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka #2, Otsubo would beat PWs, refuse to interpret for them or to represent their case when in trouble. Would often misrepresent the case of PWs unfavorably; in general, he was antagonistic toward PWs.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUKA, SGT.

57-0

Cpl Saito, Sgt Otsuka, Sgt Kuroiya and Sgt Kabeya were members of the Tokko, a plainclothes MP Unit, 101 MP Unit, investigating spies.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUKA, MISAO A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to death. Executed 17 April 1947.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUKA, NORIYUKI A 101-986

US vs Noriyuki Otsuka.
File No. P-119.
17 Feb 47, sentence confirmed and ordered executed.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUKA, LT. NORIYUKI A

101-986

Legal Section will attempt to prove that Lt Noyiyuka Otsuka and former Sgt Major Tadataka Kuwano committed crimes listed in 15 specifications.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 44-1 Volume 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUKA, SGT

57-0

YOSHIDA Masakatau states that he was beaten by Sgt. Otsuka of the MPs.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUKI A 35-757

Cmdr. James Robert Davis states at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki Steel Mills, C/AMM George Moeller received a severe beating at the hands of Otsuki. Major Edwin S. Kagy and Pvt. Callahan are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

)TSUKI A 57-8

Yoshimura states that Otsuki was one of the officers of the 5 Railway Regiment, which used Allied PsW to construct the Burma-Siam railway.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUKI, KAORU | A | 101-961

Title of caseUS vs Mizuno, Tetsuo
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUKI, LT. A 57-0

Burma Siam Ry was constructed by 5 Rly Regt and 9 Rly Regt in 1942-1943. Lt. Otsuki was C.O., 1 Co., 1 Pl., 5 Rly Regt.

(4-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

OTSUKI, TAKASHI A 101-2300

U. S. vs Kiyoharu Tomomori et al, T-325, Mistreatment, abuse, cause mental and physical pain, suffering and death, unlawful executions. Aburayama near Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan - 20 June 1945 - 15 Aug. 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5334

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTSUKI, TAKASHI A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government.
Subject: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.
Takashi Otuski. Probationary Officer, Weatern
ArmyHqs, Fukuoka, Aug 45. Probable Home address:
Hyogo-ken, Sikami-gun, Sakuyama-mura.

(7-47) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Their is no need to make special effort to increase the number of our prisoners. The prisoners who display hostility to us should be disposed of rigorously and without mercy. These instructions were issued by the commanding officer of SASEBO 5 SNLP unit of which were responsible for the execution of the Australian Flight-Lieutenant and the 7 Australian civilians.

(6-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTT, HERBERT I. V 40-2052

Statement of James J. Newman that the above was beaten and kicked when he complained to the Commandant about the Japanese guards steal ing the pows food allotment. Laughing Boy is the accused.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I W 40-17

Execution of unidentified Filipinos during the march from Mariveles to San Fernando between 13 Apr 1942 and 21 Apr 1942.

(9-45) 270

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I. (CAPT. V.C.) W 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan 8 June - 31 Oct 1942. Accused Maj Tachasaki.

(10-45) 547

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I. W 40-27

Herbert I. Ott reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.
(10-45) 541

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I. W 40-27

Herbert I. Ott reports re the use of collective punishment at Cabanatuan.
(10-45) 544

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I. W 40-27

Herbert I. Ott reports re the use of prisoners on enemy works at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 546

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, CAPT HERBERT I., VC W 40-27

Above gives names and identification clues to the three Japanese commanders of Cabanatuan Prison Camp, Luzon; and name and photograph of a Jap second lieutenant who was more co-operative with the prisoners than the usual Jap officer.

(7-45) 183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, CAPT. HERBERT I. W | 102-15E

Stmt of above re Sgt. Provo.

(4-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT II W 40-30

Herbert I. Ott states re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper medical care, food or quarters at Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTTE, MAJOR FRANK W 69-2

Major Frank Otte of the 14th Air Force told in a letter that two American airmen were allegedly crucified and paraded through the streets while they were still alive.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I W 40-17

Transportation of Ps/W under improper conditions between Mariveles and San Fernando from 13 April 1942 to 21 April 1942.

(9-45) 269

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I | W | 40-17

Execution of unidentified American soldier, 18 April 1942 at Santo Maria near San Fernando, Pampanga.

(9-45) 271

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I. (CAPT. V.C.) W 40-27

Above states information in regard to general conditions at Cabanatuan from 31 Oct 42 to 30 Jan 45.

(10-45Ø 545

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I | W | 40-49

Execution of Lt RobertHuffcutt, US Army, on or about 11 August 1944 at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, H. I. W 40-185

H. I. Ott states that Capt. Burton C. Thomson was killed at Corregidor.

(9-45) .14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I W 40-328

Shooting of Major Vaughn, approximately 21 April 1942 at Bacalor, P I.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTT, HERBERT I., CAPT V. C. W 40-1294

(Capt. V. C.) Herbert I. Ott states at Cabanatuan a Lt. Keasy, Engineer Corps, U. S. Army had several of his teeth knocked out.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTTEN, Hendrick V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTTEN, KENNETH H W 33-53

Kenneth H. Otten states that at POW Camp #1, Osaka late in 1942, Kota or Koda was in charge of distribution of Red Cross supplies of food and clothing for prisoners. Kota took the supplies for himself and other Japs and straffed and beat the prisoners at slightest provocation.

(11-46 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNETH H. OTTEN, Lt(jg) USN .

Testimony of Kenneth H. Otten , taken at Naval Shipyard, San Pedro.

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MR. AND MRS. OTTO V 46-293

Complete trial record of Hidekitsu Tanakadate, et al, tried at Manila, P.I. 14 March 1947. Re: did wrongfully and unlawfully kill Mr. and Mrs. Otto.

(3 Dec 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTTO, JOHANNES

A 101-1445

US vs LOTHAR EISENTRAEGER alias LUDWIG EHRHARDT

Violations of German Surrender Terms, the offenses all occurred in canton, Peiping andShanghai China, between 8 May 45, and 15 Aug 45, Victims US armed Forces.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 58-137-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTTO, LEON J., LT. (JG) W

33-69

Lt. (jg) Leon J. Otto states at Tokyo Camp No. 8, there was illness, malaria and beri-beri, among the men. Lack of medical care. Refused to issue RC clothing. Yamamoto, "Ironhead" and Soato are accused.

(8-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTTO, LEON J., LT. (JG) W 35-499

Lt. (jg) Leon J. Otto states at Tokyo 8, Joseph Reardon was caught trying to smuggle food out of the camp. Severely beaten with kendo sticks. Yamamoto, "Ironhead" and Sato are accused.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTTO, LEON J.

105-52

Ltr to 9th SC req. interrogation.

(4-46) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Raymond Emmette Shelton, EM/2/c states at Macassar three Dutch nationals escaped. Were beaten severely and courtmartialed for escaping. Otum announced the three were to be shot. Taken away the next day and never returned.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OTWAY, E. C. V 101-2177

US vs JUNSHO HAYASHI T-233

Beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility, Tokyo Area pow camp #2B, Kawasaki Honshu, Japan, 12 Nov 42, 1 Jun 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2238-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OTWELL, LEVI C. W 35-320

Testimony of David A. Berger, Cpl.
About 26 Oct 1942, I was one of a group of approximately 200 PW's taken to Bilibid, Prison Manila P.I. We arrived in Moji, Japan about 25 Nov 1942, having stopped about one week at Tako, Formosa. During the time werwere held at Fukuoka Camp #27, we were forced to work in the coal mines. About Mar or Apr 1945, at Yodogawa, I saw Wm. Spizziro and another PW, Hyman, hanging by their thumbs or wrists from the rafter of a bldg. They were accused of stealing food. Akamatso was responsible for this punishment.

5/47 (7)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OUBRE, TONY THEODULE W

Statement of the above that Hyder was beaten severely, for no apparent reasen by Kokinski Feb 45.

STATEMENT
58-139-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OUBRE, TONY THEODULE V

58-139

Statement of the above that at Peking Camp Jun 1 45 he was severely beaten with the flat side of a butcher knife by Kokinski (Joe Louis) because he did not understand the order that he gave.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUCHI A 33-148

Lt. John French Ryder states at Ofuna severe and often brutal punishment was given for minor infractions. Were punished by slapping or hitting face with fist or by a few blows to the head or body with a club. Shimada, Slc, is accused. Ouchi was CC.

(11-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUCHI, IKE A 101-697

Albert E. Kane states he was informed by his brother-in-law, Capt. Charles Jacobs, who is a brother of the deceased Peter Jacobs, that conditions in Amboina Camp were reasonably decent andsatisfactory for about 18 months, until a civilian Jap, Ike Ouchi, was put in charge. He withheld medical supplies and embarked on a campaign of starving to death the Australian PsW and a few Americans who were with them.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUCHI, NAVAL WARRANT GUNNER

A

33-28

Statement of Lt. K. G. Schacht.
See (P) card OFUNA.

(3-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUCHI, 2nd Lt. TSUNEO A 101-969

2nd Lt. Tsuneo OUCHI- He was Judicial Officer Member of Formosan Army and allegedly participated in investigation and prosecuting 14 American flyers, executed in Formosa.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUCHI, TSUNEO, 2ND LT. A 101-969

Tsuneo OUCHI is released from suspicion as Suspected War Criminal.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUCHI, TSUNEO A 101-969

Above, probationary officer, member of the Judicial Dept. of the Formosan Army, will be apprehended and delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OUCHII, SHINTARO A 101-2261

US vs SHINTARO OUCHII T-277

Beating, abusing, command responsibility. Ofuna pow camp, Japan. 1 Apr 42, 30 Sept 42.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-293-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUCHI, WO A

33-148

Lt. (jg) J. J. Vandergrift states at Makassar City, they were taken to Ofuna for questioning by WO Ouchi. Beatings were given for failure to answer questions.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUCHI

A 35-828

Lt. William R Wilson states that he was witness to formal public beatings at Ofuna. He was a victim because he was seen talking in secret with Dr. S. A. Stening. Accused: Ouchi, Shimada, Endo, Kokubun, Yajima and Yoshimoto."

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUDOCKI A 40-31

Mrs. Ruth Emunds Martin reports re the imprisonment under improper conditions at Santo Tomas by the Japanese. Oudocki is listed as accused.

(10-45) 343

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUELLETTE, ERNEST CPL. VW 35-229

Testimony of Ernest Ouellette, Cpl.
See P card Kawasaki Prison Camp.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUELLETTE, ERNEST W 35-182

Testimony of Ernest Ouellette Cpl
See P card Kawasaki Prison Camp.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUILLETTE, VIRGIL ANGERS VW 67-119

Testimony of Virgil Angers Ouillette
See ship card Asama Maru.

(4-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUHRA, LIEUTENANT A 40-33

Errol Edgerton Crouter states he arrived at Bilibid December 27, 1944. No meat or fish or other vegetables were received during the month of January. The amount of calories did not exceed 700 per day. Sgt Sugano told the committee that he could obtain plenty of food if he could get permission to use the camp truck. Physical conditions deteriorated very rapidly while in Bilibid prison. His wife had serious colitis; follow-up after a severe attack of bacillary dysentery.

(7-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUIA SAN, (CAMP INTERPRETER) A 36-~~103~~ 23

Cpl. Oscar L. Whitmire states at Omuta Prison Camp #17, Cpl. Pavalas was placed in the guard house for selling access food to the other PsW. Deprived of all food and was severely beaten by Jap guards. He died after 32 days of starvation in the guard house. Lt. Uri, Sgt. Moratucki and Camp Interpreter Ouia San are accused. Alvin Overcash and Theodore Salters are witnesses.

(5-46) ~~1~~ 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUILLETTE, VIRGIL ANGERS, EM3c V 36-68

Virgil Angers Ouillette, EM3c, states in Camp #3, Nakabata, he was forced to work in a foundry making replacement castings for the use in the factories and toward the end, hand grenade castings. Food was inadequate. Quarters became infested with bedbugs. Of about 1200 prisoners, more than 200 died. "Manino-san", Maj. Rikitaki, Supply Cpl. Nagakura and Kalisaki are accused.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-68 Vol I.
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUILLETTE, VIRGIL ANGERS, EM3c V 54-32

Virgil Angers Ouillette, EM3c, states at Penang they were subjected to almost continuous beatings. Fed very little. Japs forced them to perform strenuous exercises daily. A non-commissioned navy man put pencils between his fingers of his lefthand and squeezed the fingers, causing extreme pain. He vaguely remembered being dragged back to his bunk.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUICHIDA, SGT. A 35-542

Pfc. Bedford Forrest Bolin states at Camp 16D, Kanose, he saw Sgt. Ouichida severely beat 1st Sgt. Marshall W. Goff until his face was a blee ding pulp. Was in about the middle of Nov 1944. S/Sgt. Davis Robert Pratt witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUISHI (Harry)

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

Ill-treatment of prisoners of war at "35 Kilo Camp"on the Burma-Thailand Railway, from 29th Oct. 1943.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUISHI, Harry, Lieutenant

110-3

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

It appears that this witness took no part in the crimes charged, indeed was helpful to the Allied prisoners, wanted by Australia as a witness.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA

A

40-32

Collective punishment of a group for the acts of individuals at Camp Holmes, Baguio, during April 1944.

(9-45) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA A 40-32

William B Mather states information re inadequate medical care, food and housing at Baguio from Dec 41 until liberation. "Preliminary Report of the General Health Situation of the Internees" dated Sept 44 attached. Witnesses Marshall P Welles and E Lloyd Cunningham. Accused- Oura.

(8-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, COMMANDANT A 40-18

Robert A Dyer states during the invasion of Manila 29 Dec 44 and 4 Feb 45 the Japanese set fire to the city and destroyed the water works. Filipinos told of beatings, of burning homes, of mass murders and executions, of cutting out of tongues that occured among the Igrotes in the Hills. Commandant Oura accused.

(8-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT

40-32

Photostatic copy of the minutes of the Baguio Internment Camp Committee meetings 5, 12, 19 and 26 July 1944. Carl B Eschbach, chairman. Mr Tomibe was succeeded by Lt Oura as camp commandant 5 or 6 July 1944.

(8-45) 75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT. A 40-32

Clifford E. Barry Nobes states at Camp Holmes there was insufficient living space. Food was inadequate in quantity and insufficient for the maintenance of health. Japanese Lt. Oura was responsible for these conditions.

(8-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT. A 40-32

Philip Phelph Whitmarsh reports that general conditions at Camp Holmes from about the beginning of March 1942 until Dec 28, 1944 were very poor. They received improper food, quarters and medical care. Mr. Hayakawa and Lt. Oura are both listed as accused.

(8-45)71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT A 40-32

Dorothy Frances Greer states at Baguio, the food situation gottough around August and steadily declined. Several times the Igorotes offered them a cow or a caribou, Japs refused to let them have it except on one occasion when they took the best parts of the animals for themselves and threw Internees the bones. Lt Ouri was camp commandant. Dr. Dana W. Nance and Carl Eschbach were camp committee members. Allotted space for a single cot and about 12 inches over. 250 women had 5 working toilets and 2 showers.

(8-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT. A 40-334

Edwin E. Aldridge reports that at Tarlac, the camp commanders were Lt. Uji and Lt. Oura.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA A

~~40-587~~
40-529

Harriet Maude Raymond states that while at Camp Holmes, Baguio, two men by the names of Richard Green and Herby Swick escaped. As a result, several internees were taken and beat by the Japs for the purpose of obtaining information about the escape. James Halsema was one of these internees. Oura was the Camp Commander.

(7-45) x 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA

40-529

Rupert Merrick Foley states on 7 Apr 1944, James Halsema, E J Kneebone and William R Moule were taken by the Jap Military Police from Camp Holmes to Baguio City Jail. They had been handcuffed with their hands behind them, stood upon a box, small rope tied about each thumb and drawn taunt overhead followed by the removal of the box which left them suspended by their thumbs. Henry Hayakawa was connected with Japs; his step brother was in charge of Camp Holmes, Baguio. In July 1944 Oura or "Five O'Clock Shadow" was in charge of the Baguio area.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA A ~~40-590~~ 40-594

Harriet Maude Raymond states that while at Camp Holmes, Baguio, Mr. Mount was taken by the Japs because he was bootlegging liquior into the camp. He was hung by his hands from the porch roof of the guard house and beaten for 25 min. Oura was the Camp Commander.

(7-45) ~~3~~ 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT A

40-32

Clifford E B Nobes states at Camp Holmes, Baguio Lt Oura permitted Japanese civilians to enter the camp and see the "monkeys in the cage".

(7-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, Lt A 40-33

Failure to provide internees with proper food, quarters and medical care at Bilibid Prison, Manila from 28 Dec 1944 to 4 Feb 1945.

(9-45) 165

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, Lt A 40-33

Failure of the Japanese to provide American internees with proper food, quarters and medical care at the Bilibid Prison, Manila, P I, 28 Dec 1944 to 4 Feb 1945.

(9-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT. A 40-33

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states that while at Bilibid Prison, there was insufficient food and water, inadequate accomodations, sanitary facilities, lighting conditions and failure to provide medical supplies. Lt. Oura is listed as accused.
(7-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURI, LT A 40-529

Dorothy Frances Greer states at Baguio, Herbert Schwick and Richard Greene went over the fence and joined the guerillas. Japs picked out three of their friends and took them to the military Police Headquarters at Baguio. Were there a couple of weeks, came back on stretchers, sent to the hospital where no one was permitted to see them. They were William Moule, James Halsema and Jean Kneebone. Halsema nearly died as he lost over 100 pounds. Lt Ouri camp commander and Carl Eschbach head of camp committee.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT. A 40-586

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states the concentration camp in which he was interned was moved from Camp Holmes to Bilibid. 33 prisoners plus 3 to 4 Jap guards in one truck. No markings on these trucks, all carried Jap flag. Truck wouldnot stop for the internees for any reason, many became violently sick and conditions on many of the trucks became repulsive. During later part of the trip it rained and no shelter was provided. General Nuo was in charge of all internment andprisoner of war camps.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT. A 40-586

Walter Monroe Moore reports the transportation of POW under improper conditions by the Japanese from Camp Holmes to Bilibid in Dec 1944. Charles Burgess had a heart attack while making the trip. Lt. Oura was the Japanese officer in charge of the convoy.

(7-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT. A 67-156

Testimony of LeRoy Davenport Atkinson, M/Sgt. On 6 June 44 we were told to take off our shoes and fasten them into our belts. We were then blindfolded and tied in trucks so close together that we were forced to stand during the 30 miles ride to the port. During the trip a Col McGee jumped overboard and escaped. The officer in command during the entire trip was a Lt. Oura.

(5-47)

X 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, LT

101-343

Carl B Eschbach states Lt Oura, age 42, was camp commandant at Baguio from June 44 til they were liberated. He followed strict regulations and interpreted rules to the men s inconvenience and discomfort. He tried to make the internees loyal Japanese instead of loyal American.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURA, JUEMON W 35-178

Complete trial record of Sukeo Nakajima, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 29 November 1946 thru 21 February 1947.

(10 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OURI, LT.

A 40-386

Testimony of Charles William Feras.
See P card Camp Holmes.

XX-4-46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUTSON, CPL. V

101-2146

US vs Sakujiro Aramaki et al.
File No. T-215.
Beating, abusing, torture, contributing to death. Hiroshima Camp 6, Sept 44 - Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OVANTON, WILLIAM V 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: In or about the month of April 1945 One Suzuki beat Wm. Ovanton.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OVERALLS" A

36-267

Wayne J. Petrie states at Camp 17, Omuta Fukuoka, "Overalls" jerked the shovel from the section leader and beat him about the back and head until the shovel handle was broken.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERBECK, ROBERT S. (W) 67-1

On 24 Oct 1944 a Jap ship carrying 1800 American PW's from Manial (Cabanatuan) was torpedoed in China Sea (250 or more miles at sea near Pratas Reefs). Japs refused to rescue PW's, beating them off with clubs when they swam near destroyers rescuing Japs. They also, before abandoning ship, cut rope ladders leading into holds in attempt to trap PW's inside.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERBECK, ROBERT S. V 67-1

1st Sgt Calvin R. Graef, Pvt. Donald E. Meyer, Robert S. Overbeck, Pvt. Anthony E. Cichy and Pvt. Avery E. Wilber state that the Japanese lieutenant in charge of the ship, which carried Ps/W and was sunk on 24 Oct 44, was named Omagi. The sinking occured in the China Sea.

(5-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERBECK, ROBERT S. W&V 67-1

Escape by Mr. Robert S. Overbeck from Prison Ship in China Sea.
(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OVERCASH, ALTON V. V 36-438

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka #17B he was beaten severely with a new pick handle by the Sailor (Matsukichi Muta) because the Pig had reported a coal tub overturned where he was working.

(11-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-251-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERCASH, ALTON V.

105-74

2nd Ind fr fourth Army Area fwding deposition of Alton V. Overcash.

(10-46)

221

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERCASH, ALTON V. | 105-74

Request for interrogation of Alton V. Overcash.

(9-46)

91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERCASH, ALVIN W 36-~~103~~ 23

Cpl. Oscar L. Whitmire states at Omuta Prison Camp #17, Cpl. Pavalas was placed in the guard house for selling access food to the other PsW. Deprived of all food and was severely beaten by Jap guards. He died after 32 days of starvation in the guard house. Lt. Uri, Sgt. Moratucki and Camp Interpreter Ouia San are accused. Alvin Overcash and Theodore Salters are witnesses.

(5-46) ~~1~~ #1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OVERLEY, Clyde Hayes W 40-27

Above states at Cabanatuan none of them were allowed to wear shoes on the farm except when there was an inspection by Kempi.

5 Oct 46 (919)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERMIER, WILLIAM

33-171

1st Ind fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of William Overmier re Sendai POW camp No2-B.

(5-47)

32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERMIER, WILLIAM

33-171

Ltr fr SCAP RE request interrogation of William Overmier regarding atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 2-B Yoshima, Honshu, Japan.

(5-47)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERMIER, WILLIAM C. W 33-171

William C. Overmier states at Sendai 2B, they did drilling, blasting, scouped coal and general duties in the camp. Joseph P. Sarata was on the roof signalling B-29's which were dropping food and a rack came down and struck him on the head killing him instantly. Was after the surrender. Edward Barniskis and John Stensby are witnesses.

(6-47) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERMIER, WILLIAM C., PVT. W 33-171

1st Sgt. Earl C. Graham states at Camp 2-B, Yoshimamura Sendai Area, the mine the men were forced to work in had been condemned as unsafe. Air conditioning in the shafts was very poor. Shoes were totally inadequate for walking in the water, and as a result a great many men suffered from sore feet. Sgt. Jess Armour, S/Sgt. Thomas J. George, John C. Guthrie, S/Sgt. Richard A. Hnulik and Pvt. William C. Overmier are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERMIER, WILLIAM C., PVT. W 35-580

1st Sgt. Earl C. Graham states he witnessed the brutal beating of Pfc. Herbert C. Kent at Tokyo Camp #4. Kent asked permission to be relieved from work that day and was refused. He did not report for his work detail. Claude is accused. Sgt. Jess Armour, S/Sgt. Thomas J. George, S/Sgt. Richard A. Hnulik and Pvt. William C. Overmier are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, T/5 CALVIN E. V

46 - 47

John J. Morrett, Capt, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jessee Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham and T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that at Lasang Airfield from Apr. until Aug. 1944 all shoes were taken from American PWS. They were required to walk on sharp coral bare footed. The order was given by Lt. Hosida.

(3-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, CLETIS O. W&V 40-O

Japs on Bataan confiscated all personal effects of PWs; no receipts given and no compensation paid.

(3-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, T/5 CLETIS O. W

40-4

T/4 John Stymelski and T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that they witnessed the torture of Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Col. Breitung and Lt. Gilbert before their execution at Cabanatuan.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, CLETIS O., T/5 W 40-17

T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/3 Jesse Bier, T/5 Cletis O. Overton and T/4 John Stymelski give information re the Death March from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell.

(1-47) 407

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, T/5 CLETIS O. W 40-27

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Cabanatuan all prisoners regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank,

(3-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, CLETIS O. (T/5) W 46-5

Capt. John J. Morrett, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPhersoh, T/3 Jesse Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that in the summer of 1944 at Lasang Airfield all details were made to kneel on the sharp edge of track rails cutting the shins to the bone and then all were required to run two kilometers to the compound in bare feet on the sharp coral and gravel paving.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, T/5 CLETIS O. W 46-6

Capt. John J. Morrett, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 William T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that in July 1944 at Lasang Airfield Lt. Hosimoto gave Lt. Clyde Fleming a severe beating.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, CLETIS O. (T/5) W 46-18

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 William T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Davao all prisoners, regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, T/5 CLETIS O. W

46-32

T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jesse Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton and Capt. John J. Morrett state that at Lasang Lt. Hosida ordered all American officers to wash three items each of the clothing of American enlisted men on that field.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, CLETIS O. V 46-43

Japs at Malaybalay confiscated all personal effects of PWs; no receipts were given and no compensation was paid.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

T/3 O. E. Radcliff, T/4 J. Stymelski, T/4 W. T. Frederick, T/3 DONALD I. McPherson, T/3 J. Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham and T/5 C. O. Overton state that from March until August 1944 the Japs required Ps/W to work on the Jap airfield at Lasang, excavating and leveling the ground. They saw bombs habitually carried on the Jap planes on the field.

(4-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, T/5 CLETIS O W 46 - 58

Capt. John J. Morrett, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I Mc-Pherson and T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that they witnessed the beating Lt. Hosimoto gave 2nd Lt. Scott Hail.

(3 - 45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, T/4 CLETIS O

V

67-6

T/4 Cletis O Overton survivior Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVERTON, WILLIAM J. V 101-2341

US vs TSURUGI KOMATSU et al T-349

Beating, kicking, abusing, Kashima, Coal Mines, Sendai, 1 B, Yumoto, Japan , Apr 43, Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-879 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OUILLETTE, VIRGIL A., F2/C V 33-39

Seizo Nagakura is accused of committing "cruel, inhuman and brutal acts" against Fireman 2/C Virgil A. Ouillette, at Fukuoka PW Camp.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVINGTON, MATTHEW V 33-50

Above states that at Mitashima from 12 Aug 44 to 4 Sept 45 PsW were used on various military works. Beatings were common and he was b aten by "Big Glass Eye" and "Punk". Witness Lilliegreen.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OVINGTON, M. W 35-136

Major Alfred A. Weinstein states at Mitsushima Camp, Sgt. Arai ordered PWs to climb into the mountains into a forest and carry back heavy logs weighing from 50 to 120 pounds on their shoulders. Pvt. B. E. Williams collapsed and was brought back to hospital where he died three hours later. M. Ovington is a witness.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

V 40-2092

OVSOFF, Alla

Investigation of the deaths of the above, a Russian and her son Nikita Ovsoff Jr. of Malate, Manila, P.I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OVSOFF Jr, Nikita

V 40-2092

Investigation of the deaths of the above and mother Alla Ovsoff of Malate , Manila, P.I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Charles Vance Claybourn, Electrician, states on 19 Aug 44 they boarded a prison ship. Had only two inches on each side for air. Conditions of filth were indescribable. Heat in the hold was intense. He crawled up the debris to the topside of the deck and there witnessed the Jap guards bayonetting, shooting andclubbing American PWs in order to prevent their escape, fm the sinking ship. Were torpedoed on 7 Sept 44. Hoshide, Hoshimoto and Owada accused.

SECRET (4-47) 122

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWANAGA, MAJOR A 41-6

Bertha F Parker states at Los Banos the rations provided were adequate until Sept 44 when they were given starvation diet. Ate Leaves of camotos and squash- corn was old and wormy. In Nov 50% of internees showed signs of starvation Witnessés are Dr Dana Nance, Mr Heichert, Mr F Bennett, George Gray, Mr L Watty. Accused are Konishi and Maj Owanaga.

(7-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWARD, JAY MELVIN H. W 35-724

Testimony of Jay Melvin H. Oward, Sgt.
The Commanding officer of the Umeda Camp at Osaka , Japan was lst. Lt. Yamada. One of the guards was called "The Baker". In the freight yard where he worked a civilian named Hershfeld was caught attempting to steal gluecose. He was beaten for about 20 min, he collapsed and was carried to the hospital where he died about a half hr later. Witness: Capt. E. R. Nell.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWARD, JAY MELVIN H. SGT. W 35-725

Testimony of Jay Melvin H. Oward, Sgt.
In November or December 44, one Charles Turner, was caught stealing alcohol from the freight yard.
He was caught by "The Baker", and forced to kneel while "The Baker beat him with awooden club for aobut 20 min.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWAJI A 33-89

1st Lt. Robert J. Leyrer states at Tsumori, Comstock was severely beaten by a guard named Owaji. Comstock did not understand instructions. Major John Rizzolo and Lt. Frank Brown are witnesses.

(10-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWAJI

A

Statement
35-382

Lt. Brown states that he saw Comstock who was a civilian beaten because he could not understand the broken English in which an order was given to fix the rife racks in the guardhouse. Consequently he did not carry out the orders and was beaten by the above. Lt. Brown states that he took the POW to Dr. Rizzolo who bandaged his scap wound.

(3-48)
248

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWALTNEY, ROBERT C. W 36-26

T/Sgt. John R. Tassey, Jr. states at Fukuoka Camp #17, William H. Knight was turned in by Edward N. Little, Lt. Cmdr. He was in the guardhouse and in four days was beaten to death. Was accused of stealing. Robert C. Owaltney, Leuell Chandler, James E. Stacey and Ivy Spears are witnesses.

(3-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWATA, MR. A 67-~~46~~ 5

Cpl. Lloyd Willard Kyhn states about the 1st of Dec 1944, 1650 prisoners were taken aboard the Oryoko Maru. Two men died from suffocation. Some of the men went beserk and attacked their fellow prisoners and were killed. The boat was sunk in Subic Bay just off the Alongapoo Marine Base. When they arrived in Japan 300 men were left of the original 1650. Mr. Owata and "Running Water" are accused. 1st Lt. William D. Chelak and Lt. Col. Beecher are witnesses. Victims are listed.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWATA, S/SGT. A 33-123

At Kosaki Camp No 8 Sendai prisoners were worked in a cooper plant including the smelter, electric shops machine shops, etc. Capt Hatakiyama the CO, S/Sgt. Owata supply Sgt. Owata supply Sgt. Mura nicknamed by the prisoner, Military Mike was in charge of work detail. Sgt. Carrada was in charge of the medical facilities. Osennia, a civil service employee, S/Sgt. Camata, an interpreter.

(6-47)

90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN

101-57

Mary B. Spivey states that in Santo Tomas, Owen alias Sullivan turned in to the Japs the names of thirty-two men, one Dan Rudder. Seven of these men were beaten to death.

(3-46) 165

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, 1st LT. V 40-1174

Christian Frederick Klett states on the march from Bolonga to Orani he saw an American officer, a 1st Lt., who was called Owen or Owens, fall out of line and crawl to the side of the road. Jap guards shot him. Did not actually see the shooting but he did hear the shots and Owen was not seen after that time. He personally witnessed the bayoneting of several Filipinos who had fallen out of line because they were too weak to keep up.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, T/SGT JIMMIE V W 40-4

Above reports re the killing of three Am. officers at Cabanatuan o/a 29 Aug 42. Witness Lt Col Craig.

(11-45) 160

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, T/SGT JIMMIE V W 40-7

Above states that at Cabanatuan #1 sometime in Aug 42 two enlisted men were caught coming back into camp after getting food. These two men along with four others were executed by a firing squad.

(11-45) 177

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, T/SGT JIMMIE V | V | 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan from 2 June 42 to 17 Oct 44.

(11-45) 680

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, T/SGT JIMMIE V W 40-27

Above states that on the march from Cabanatuan City Cabananatuan #1 they received one canteen of water but no food. Twelve or fifteen men fell out due to exhaustion and were beaten and threwn into a truck. S/Sgt Frank Green dropped unconscious and was beaten by a Jap guard.

(11-45) 678

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, T/SGT JIMMIE V | W | 40-27

Above states that on the march from Cabanatuan City to Cabanatuan #1 they received one canteen of water but no food. 12-15 men fell out due to exhaustion and were beaten and thrown into a truck. S/Sgt Frank Green dropped unconscious and was beaten by a Jap guard.

(11-45) 678

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, T/SGT JIMMIE V

V

40-27

Above reports re the use of Am. PsW in building an airfield near Cabanatuan #1 between Nov 43 and Oct 44. If the men worked they were treated all right, if they did not work steadily they were beaten severely. They walked barefooted to and from work and worked barefooted from eight in the morning till five at night.

(11-45) 679

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, T/SGT JIMMIE V | V | 40-33

Above reports re inadequate food and quarters at Bilibid. Witnesses Major Nezr and Major Warren A Williams.

(11-45) 236

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, JOHN HARDY S/SGT 105-51

Ltr to 8th SC req. identify photo Tokuyama.

(4-46) 138

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, JOHN S/Sgt. W 57-165

Testimony of Grover W. Reichle, Cpl.
In the matter of the beating of Cpl. Grover W. Reichle at 26 Kilometer Camp, Burma, on approx. 23 March 43. Accused: 1st. Lt. Nitô, Lt. Col. Nakatomo, and a guard nicknamed "Buff Head". Witnesses: S/Sgt. John Owen, Cpl. Onis L. Brinhall, Pvt. Eldridge Rayburn, and Pvt. George B. Lawley.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, PFC LESTER CHARLES W 58-116

Above states that in September 1943 at Woosung Camp near Shanghai Ishi Hara forced John Warzing to stand at attention while he struck him in the face with fists and kicked him in the testicles.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OWEN, Morgan V 35-398

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Takeuchi et al, tried a t Yokohamm 28 March 1946.

Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWEN, MORGAN, GUNNER V 33-8

Taroa Sato, a civilian guard at Camp Kawasaki, convicted of beating and kicking numberous PW's, including thebeating and torturing of Gunner Morgan Owen, a British PW, was sentenced to 8 years.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS V 35-61

Elock Schultz states at Narumi, Okato ordered that Owens and White be stripped and beaten. The beatings were severe and a blow with a stick broke Owen's right forearm. Men were given no medical treatment. Owens and White, still naked, were forced to stand at attention for 24 hours in front of the guard house.

(10-45) 1

See 119-7-9+14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS V 35-1381

M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski states at Sendai #8, "The Skull" and Kameda and others required he and Owens to crawl on all fours fm the Japs hdqs to their barracks.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, Pvt V 35-1435

Robert N. Amy, T/Sgt States that he saw Private owens beaten with a club by Camata, because he had accidentally broken a dish and had reported it. T/Sgt William E. Salars is a witness. happened at Kosaka.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, PVT. V 40-1804

Testimony of Robert Myles Liddle, Cpl.
One day in August 44, prisoners who were on a work detail at Zeblin Air Field. Ps/w were playing cards and gambling in the barracks, a Japanese guard cam unexpectedly and caught them, three, Pvt. Owens, an Indian, whose name He did not know, and himself were taken from the barracks to the gaardhouse. 18 Japanese took blows at them with a pickhandle. A few of the guards were Daniel Webster, Greasy Pig, Rubber Knees, Napoleon, Hoghead, Mickey Mouse, and Lt. Yoshikoshi. Witness Lt. R. L. Piller.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, CAPT.

40-9

Japs in Cabanatuan in August 1942 tied a PW (recaptured) to a stake, beat him, burned him and cut him.

(3-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, Alvin Louis V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, ALVIN LOUIS, CPL. W | 35-372

Cpl. Alvin Louis Owens states at Camp #8, Hitasi, a Jap guard beat Pvt. Gerard until unconscious. Gerard hit a ~~guard~~ worker in self protection. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, CERELINA W 40-31

Above reports re the mistreatment of Hoyle Williams Owens, civilian internee, at Santo Tomas in Nov 1944. Witness Thomas Owens.

(10-45) 365

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, CERELINA W 40-1330

Hoyle Williams Owens states at Santo Tomas in Nov 1944 a Mr. McKenzie and he went to a place within the compound where he could look over the compound wall and see the 2nd story of his home. 4 Jap guards walked up and said something to him in Japanese and grabbed his arm. They stood him in the hot sun for about 45 minutes when an interpreter came up and asked him what he was doing standing there and he told him he was not doing anything. Cerelina and Thomas Owens are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, "CURLY" W 40-1072

Testimony of Frank Herndon Bigelow Y/2C
In the matter of the killing of a number
of Filipinos near Balanga, PI during May 43,
A Jap soldier known as "Smiling Joe" bayonetted
one mand to death, a Jap Lt. or Capt. Susaki be-
headed four of the Filipino men. Witnesses:
Sgt. Patrick Kissinger, Sgt. Brown, Pvc. Curly
Owens, and Pvt. Chambers.

(4-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, HARLIN W 36-23

Testimony of Cpl. David Robert Cruz and Harlin Owens. At Fukuoka Camp #17, they both saw the Japs beat and starve Pvt. J. Papalapoyis to death. Papalapous was accused of selling rice by Lt. Com. Little, he was placed in the guard house, beaten and kept there with very little water, Papalapous was there a month before he died.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, HARLIN W ~~35-169~~
36-26

Testimony of Cpl. David Robert Cruz, and Harlin Owens.
While at Fukuoka Camp #17, they saw Japanese beat and starve Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papalapous to death. Knight was accused of stealing by Lt. Com. Little, both were reported to the Japanese by him for these acts. Each was placed in the guard house, beaten, and kept there without food, and very little water, Knight living for a week or two.

(4-46)

~~10~~
36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, HARLIN W ~~36-1~~ 36-38

Testimony of Cpl. David Robert Cruz and Harlin Owens.
At Fukuoka Camp #17, they both saw Pvt. Heard lying on the ground after he had been bayonetted to death by the Japanese after he was accused of attempting to escape.

(4-46) 17

&

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, HARLIN W 101-57

David R. Cruz and Harlin Owens states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papaloapous were starved and beaten to death by the Japs. Reported to the Japs by Lt. Little for selling rice. Lt. Uri, Yamaguchi, and Oisan accused. Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems and Cpl. Bill Price witnesses.

(4-46) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, HOYLE WILLIAMS W 40-31

Hoyle Williams Owens reports re the improper food at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 329

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, HOYLE WILLIAMS W & V 40-1330

Hoyle Williams Owens states at Santo Tomas in Nov 1944 a M . McKenzie and he went to a place within the compound where he could look over the compound wall and see the 2nd story of his home. 4 Jap guards walked up and said something to him in Japanese and grabbed his arm. They stood him in the hot sun for about 45 minutes when an interpreter came up and asked him what he was doing standing there and he told him he was not doing anything. Cerelina and Thomas Ownes are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, HOYLE WILLIAMS V 40-1462

Thomas Owens states he witnessed the mistreatment of his father Hoyle Williams Owens at Santo Tomas in November 1944.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, JACK---alias for JACK SULLIVAN V 40-785

Robert Vincent Burnham states that while at Santo Tomas, Jack Sullivan, aliad Jack Ownes, was court-martialed by the Japanese and shot as a traitor and a deserter of the U. S. Army.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, JIMMY, T/SGT V& W 40-27

T/Sgt Seth G. Bish states from 1st of June 1942 until Thanksgiving day 1942, at Cabanatuan, he was Supply Sergeant. No facilities for surgical treatment. T/Sgt Harold Gay, T/Sgt Jimmy Owens and S/Sgt Logan V. Kennison were also prisoners. During second period, Thanksgiving day 42 until Feb 44, food conditions were better. Medical supplies were received from Red Cross. From Feb 44 to October 18, 1944, food was cut. Col Ito Jap commander.

(8-45) 282

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, JIMMY, T/SGT W 40-158

T/Sgt Seth G. Bish gives statement in the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide proper medical care, food and quarters to prisoners of war at General Hospital No. 2, kilometer 162, Bataan Peninsula between 9 April and 12 May 1942. M/Sgt Darvin O. Patrick, M/Sgt George Distell, T/Sgt Charles Kennedy, T/Sgt Jimmy Owens, M/Sgt George Gavin and T/Sgt Michael Fulson were in this group.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, JIMMY V & W 40-27

Failure to provide proper clothing for Ps/W, forced labor under improper conditions, and the failure to properly compensate these perosns for labor performed, all during confinement at Military Prison Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon.

(8-45) 357

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, JIMMY, T/SGT V 40-332

Seth G. Bish, T/Sgt, gives statement on the conditions during his transit under guard from Bilibid Prison, Manila, to Cabanatuan, Luzon. Darvin O. Patrick, M/Sgt, George Distell, M/Sgt, Charles Kennedy, T/Sgt, Jimmy Owens, T/Sgt, George Gavin, M/Sgt and Michael Fulson, T/Sgt and S/Sgt Leonard Gibbs are witnesses.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, JOHN, PVT. V 57-166

James R. Morris states Pvt. John Owens was caught by the Japs stealing food at 114 Kilo Camp, Burma. Beaten with poles and forced to stand at attention several hours. "Liver Lips" accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, JOHN M. SGT. 105-74

Request affidavit of Sgt. John M. Owens re be taken relative to his experiences as a prisoner of war on the Japanese.

(9-46)

63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, JOHN M. SGT. JR. 105-74

Transmittal sheet from AGO to CAD, Forwarding affidavit of Sgt. John M. Owens, Jr., concerning his experiences as POW of the Japanese - for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, MICKEY V

35-~~386~~ 61

John A. Bristow states that at Nagoya POW Camp #2, Sgt. Moody, Weston, and Mickey Owens were brutally beaten about the face and head because the Japs found their canteen filled with vegetable oil.

(11-46) #34

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-61 - Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, Mickey V 35-1447

Samuel B. Moody S/Sgt states that at Narumi (Nagoya #2) Mickey Owens a civilian misunderstood an order to remove raincoats and was beaten by #Snag".

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, MICKEY W 67-107

Cpl. Clyde Leroy Hillhouse states they were transported from Manila to Moji. It was impossible for all the PWs to sit down at the same time. Two Americans died from either dysentery or diarrhea. Mickey Owens is a witness.

(1-47) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, Ralph N. Pvt. V. 35-933

William E. Salars S/Sgt states that at Kosaka (Sendai #8) Pvt Ralph N. Owens was beaten by Camata (Skull Face) for being sick and remaining in camp.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS , RALPH N. MR.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE Ralph N. Owens does not desire to add a statement to former affidavit of 20 July 46.

(11-46)

249

EASTERN S PECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, RALPH NELSON PVT. V | 35-1435

Testimony of Pvt. Ralph Nelson Owens
At Kosaki Camp No 8 while attempting to wash my dishes I accidently broke one. A Japanese beat me nickname the Skull and whose name I believe to be Camata. He beat me for about thirty minutes, until I was completely exhausted and could stand no longer.

(6-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, RALPH NELSON V 40-1989

Testimony of Ralph Nelson Owens
At Philippine Camp I received a beating which was administered by the entire guard force at that camp. Mickey Mouse was Camp Commander at the time. We were caught gambling which was against the rules of the camp. Pvt. Chauncey Calvin fr Okl and another American prisoner of war were beaten at the same time.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, RODDY W 40-1811

Testimony of Albert A. Cliben, Cpl.
At Camp Murphy Ps/w were working pretty hard building an air field and working in the rock quarry and could not work on the amount of food they were getting. They told the Japs that we meeded more food and the Japs lined up everybody in the camp and hit each man with a pickhandle. Ome of the Japs that done the hitting was Ita.
Witnesses: Roddy Owens, Jess Powell, Mark Neal, and Major Ferris.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, RODDY W 41-29

Testimony of Albert A. Cliben.
In the matter of the torture of American soldiers, prisoners of war, by order of Lt. Hamamoto at Lipa in the Philippine Islands during 1943. Witness: Roddy Owens, and Jess Powell.

(6-46)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, RODDY W 67-108

Testimony of Albert A. Clibon, Cpl.
In the matter of the trans portation of American soldiers, prisoners of war, from the Philippine Islands to Formosa under improper conditions.
Witnesses: Jess Powell, and Roddy Owens.

(5-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OWENS, T. V 101-2186

File No T-248
Title of case US vs Yoshimaki Kariya
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death
1 Feb 43 to 15 Aug 45. Hakodate Prisoner of
war Br. Camp No 1, Muroran, Japan.

(8-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-22-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, THOMAS W 40-1330

Hoyle Williams Owens states at Santo Tomas in Nov 1944 a Mr. McKenzie and he went to a place within the compound where he could look over the compound wall and see the 2nd story of his home. 4 Jap guards walked up and said something to him in Japanese and grabbed his arm. They stood him in the hot sun for about 45 minutes when an interpreter came up and asked him what he was doing standing there and he told him he was not doing anything. Cerelina and Thomas Owens are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, THOMAS W & V 40-1462

Thomas Owens states he witnessed the mis-treatment of his father Hoyle Williams Owens at Santo Tomas in November 1944.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, V. O. V

35-61

Statement of Raymond Harry Delmon Bushaw that V. O. Owens was beaten until his arm was broken, head split and body a mass of cuts and bruises. Sam Moody was beaten in same manner as Owens.

STATEMENT 35-28-76

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-61-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, VINCENT V. 35-~~[illegible]~~ 61

M/Sgt. Joseph L. Dube states in June or July of 1945 at Camp No. 9, Nurami, Vincent Owens, Sgt. Sam Moody and himself were beaten with sticks and slippers. Both were forced to stand atattention, nude, in front of the guard house fortwo days and nights, without food or water and with no medical attention whatsoever.

(11-45) 1

30

See also 119-7-9 p. 14

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File ~~[illegible]~~

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-61-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, VINCENT V 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No.T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, W.H. JR. CAPT W 40-27

Major Wilson R. McNeil states that the following men obtained the names of men who died at Cabanatuan. Capt. W.H. Owens Jr, 1st Lt. R.V. Fugate, Capt Leslie L. Holmes. Capt H.M. Immerman, ~~XXXXXXX~~ 1st Lt. John B. McClusky, Capt Alfons Melendz, Major Clarence H. White.

(7-45)123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, CAPTAIN W. H.JR. W 40-27

In the matter of the death of D.C. Howard, Camp #3, Luzon, Philippine Islands. Wilson R. McNeil obtained the names of men from Oklahoma, Capt. W.H. Owens Jr. from Mo., 1st Lt. R.V. Fugate, from Idaho, Capt. H. M. Immerman, Michigan, 1st Lt John B. McClusky, Texas, Capt. Alfons Melendz, N. Mexico, Capt. J.C. Rees, Oregon and Major Clarence H. White for the state of California

(6-45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OWENS, WALTER L

33-148

Ltr fr Capt Williamson to 5AA req the interrogation of.

11 April 1947 (2)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE OWL" A 33-24

John Martin Zubay states at Hirohata, some PWs were given rice balls as good workers in the fields but when returned to camp were called in, having been turned in as bad workers, were lined up in the courtyard and each camp guard would slap and beat them. "The Owl" is accused.

(11-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE OWL" A 33-31

Sgt. James R. Hull states that at Kamioka Camp #1, "Nakashia the Sadist", "The Wolf" and "The Owl" were responsible for the numberous deaths in the mines and the camp itself.

(10-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE OWL A 35-227

Cpl Gerald D. Stowell states that at Kamioka he was beaten by the Owl and the Ghost when he was caught trading with a Korean.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE OWL A 35-1587

Statement of Stanley Casanove that he was beaten by a Jap civilian known as "THE OWL" because he fell down a slippery hill. The Owl started hitting the above on the head and shoulders and started dragging Casanove down to join with the rest of the gp. Statement that THE OWL always beat CASANOVE because he (THE OWL) claimed that he wasn't working hard enough.

ORIG FILED 40-1973-1 (9-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OWL-FACE" A

35-626

Cpl. Daniel W. Johnson states at Kamioka he was beaten by "Owl-face" because he slammed a door too hard. Was beaten with a pick handle.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OXENDINE, Slc V 35-804

Pfc Frank Rilea Allen states that the water treatment was given to Cpl Frank W Consteau and Slc Oxendine at Osaka #1. Cpl Saramuri accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OW TI HING A ~~58-20~~ 58-7

Ow Ti Hing made chief magistrate after the fall of Toishan and Fa Loong was appointed chairman of "Peace Preservation Corps" - Jap soldiers raped every woman under 30 and older men and women were ruthlessly slaughtered - some Japs went so far as to satisfy their sadism by cutting off the breasts of females after raping them. The family of the proprietor of Sui Yuen Co. was murdered wholesale - city became a ghost town and stores were looted and burned.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OXENDINE V 35-901

S/Sgt. John Harold Zimmer states at Camp No. 1, Osaka, John "Red" Lewis, Oxendine and Pvt. Titus were tortured by "The Thug" to get them to confess to breaking into the RC storehouse. They all served prison terms in the Osaka prison with Jap criminals for about 30 days. One of the three man confessed. Accused are listed.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1652-Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OXENDINE V

Statement of Willmont Edward Egan that KJIYAMA ordered OXENDINE from the shelf on which he slept and hit him with a metal soup ladle for supposedly talking while he was holding muster in camp.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1967-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OXFORD" A 40-607

Harry Milton Morse states that at Nichols Field he was beaten by a Jap civilian contractor named "The Wolf". Private Davis was also beaten by this man. "The Fox" helped out on these beatings. "Oxford" is listed as Accused.
(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYA A

36-64

Sgt. Joseph Leo Szczepanski states at Camp 17, Omuta, Cpl. Solomon Schwartz was badly beaten by Oya because he attempted to speak to some newly arrived American prisoners.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OYA, Hideo A 101-2375

US VS ~~YAMAGAMI, Magojiro~~ Nakagawa, Shintaro et al (T-418)
Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka-fu, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2270-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYA A 36-123

Testimony of Sgt. John Perkowski.
At Camp 17, Omuta, Japan in September 44
one of the prisoners, Cpl. Solomon Schwartz
attempted to speak to some newly arrived
American prisoners. The interpreter who beat
him was named Oya. Witness: Cpl. Vincent
Joseph Olman.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAGI A 40-27

Failure to provide proper clothing for Ps/W, forced labor under improper conditions, and the failure to properly compensate these persons for labor performed, all during confinement at Military Prison Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon.

(9-45) 357

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAGI, LT. A 40-27

Major Benjamin F. Stokes states at Cabanatuan vegetables were allowed to rot in the prison farm rather than be given the PWs. Rice was full of worms and other foreign matter. Lt. Oyagi would not procure the meat ration allowed the camp by Manila Jap hdqs.

(7-47) 912

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAGI, LT.

40-27

Extract from diary kept by Capt. J. J. McDonnell reports that Lt. Oyagi was Supply Officer.

(3-46) 763

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAGI, LT. A 40-27

T/Sgt Seth G. Bish st tes from 1st of June 1942 until Thanksgiving day 1942, at Cabanatuan, he was Supply Sergeant. No facilities for surgical treatment. T/Sgt Harold Gay, T/Sgt Jimmy Owens and S/Sgt Logan V. Kennison were also prisoners. During second period, Thanksgiving day 42 until Feb 44, food conditions were better. Medical supplies were received from Red Cross. From Feb 44 to October 18, 1944, food was cut. Col Ito Jap commander.

(8-45) 282

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAKA MARU

67-~~99~~ 5

Marion Jasper Gibson reports re transportation of Am. POWs from Manila to Japan under improper conditions between 13 Dec 44 and Jan 45. Witnesses: Capt Wermouth and Col Beecher. Accused Wata and Tishino. Trip was made aboard the Oyaka Maru. Stayed at Olongapo, Subic Bay 8-10 days.

(1-46) ~~2~~ 4

142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAMA A 35-196

Stanley P Bareika states that at awasaki#5 about Feb.1945, he was reprimanded by Oyama concerning the manner in which he was doing his work. Oyama picked up an iron bar and threatened Bareika with it. Bareika in turn picked up an iron bar. Returning to camp Bareika reported the incident to Sahara, the interpreter. Oyama gave a false story and "Josephine" picked up a piece of lumber and beat Bareika with it.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OYAMA, MASAKATSU A 101-2282

US vs ZENICHIRO YASUDA T-310

torture, beating and otherwise abusing, Fukuoka pow camp #2, Kyushu, Japan, 1 Jul 43, 1 Sept 45.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAMA, SEIKYO A 101-[redacted]
1488

Seikyo Oyama, IBT NUMBER 228.

(8-46) 1

completed trial record 57-69 Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAMIDA A 45-7

Lt Joseph F Boyland states POW arrived at Bacolor 20 May 42. Forced to drive trucks and armored cars all around the island. Philippine guerillas ambushed trucks and killed 18 Japs. After that Japanese used American drivers altogether. Fired upon by Philippine guerillas. Accused: Col Yama, Oyamida and Kaboysen. Geechi,

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAMA, COMMANDER

A | 101-189

Testimony of Edward George Whittaker
See P card Isingtao, North China.

(4-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYAMA, (FNU), LT. COL. A 101-1958

OYAMA will be apprehended as Suspect War Criminal and will be delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYEN, ALVIN OLIVER CAPT. 105-21E

Ltr fr Office of the Branch Intelligence Officer, 4th Army RE Inclosed herewith is affidavit, in triplicate, and card of Alvin Oliver Oyen, Capt.

(1-47)

75

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OYENS, CAPTAIN V 101-2325

US vs KO NISHIKAWA T-364

Beating, abusing, mistreating, Kawasaki POW Camp, Kobe, Honshu, Japan. 10 Dec 42 - 1 Feb 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-7742 Vol I

29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYI, S.,MR. A

36-38

1st Lt. Owen Wallace Romaine states at Camp #17, Kyushu, he witnessed the execution of Noah C. Heard, Pvt. He was caught stealing on two different occasions. M/Sgt. Jack C. Wheeler turned him in without consulting Capt. A. C. Tisdelle, Jr. Mr. S. Oyi was the interpreter. M/Sgt. Jack C. Wheeler is a witness.

(11-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYLER, HOYT M. M/Sgt. W 35-64

Testimony of M/Sgt. Hoyt M. Oyler.
See P card Funatsu.

(4-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYLER, M/SGT. HOYT M. W | 35-283

Stmt. of M/Sgt. Hoyt M. Oyler, in re/ work detail and punishment or Roland for stealing cigarettes.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYLER, HOYT M., M/SGT. W 35-854

M/Sgt. Hoyt M. Oyler states at Nagoya Area Camp #3, Funatsu, Delbert Hoefling and Clarence Freeman were caught stealing some RC supplies. Japs took all of their clothing. Capt. James K. Keeley is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYLER, HOYT M., M/SGT. W 35-856

M/Sgt. Hoyt M. Oyler states at Funatsu, Yamanaka informed all PWs that anyone caught cutting a blanket to make gloves or mittens would be severely punished. He made S/Sgt. Hubert F. Gilliland, Pfc. John F. DiSerio and Pvt. James A. Mann forfeit their right to medical attention and cigarettes for a period of two months for cutting off their shirt tails off and making collars.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYLER, HOYT M.

105-47

Ltr to 4 SC requesting Deposition of Hoyt M. Oyler.

Eastern

6-46 (118)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYLER, HOYT M. 105-73

Ref ltr this hq dtd 17, 20 and 21 May to 4th SC req interrogation of Clarence A. Freeman, Gallatine, Tenn, Leroy Priest, 1757 Willmore Dr., Charlotte, N. C., Hoyt M. Oyler, Hixon, Tenn. Replies not rec'd. Cases fwded for trial. Req summaries radioed and confirming affidavit airmailed direct to chief, legal sect, SCAP, APO 500 c/o PM, San Francisco, Cal. This office req two signed copies all affidavits sent theater.

(8-46) 29

MC OUT 34074

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYSHITA, LT.

A | 67-108

Testimony of Leopeldo Lujan, Cpl.
See P card "Negata Maru".

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OYSOBE, CAPTAIN A 101-192

Statement of 1st Lt. James Ellington Alsobrouk.
See (P) card CAMP JINSEN, KOREA.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAKI, SGT. A 33-138

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi the food and water supply were inadequate. Munsey Edmonds had some variety of heart disease. Dr. Kanecho told him that he would not treat any of the internees unless arrangements could be made to pay him 500 yen a month. Lt. Higasi, Sgt. Ozaki, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo, Pvt. Nakahara, Pvt. Nakanishi, Pvt. Sakamoto, Pvt. Hamoko, Maeda and Matsomoto are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morgan are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAKI, SGT. A 48-71

Above was a member of the Japanese Kempei Tai stationed first on Koror Island and then in the area of Gasupan from July 1944 until the end of the war. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAKI, EICHI, CPL. A 101-2017

Cpl. Eichi Ozaki was to be delivered to the CG, 8th Army, but is amended to delete said Ozaki's name for he is incarcerated in Taiping Jail.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAKI, FUKUICHI A 101-1727

Ozaki, Fukuichi guilty. Sentenced to be hanged.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OZAKI, KAMENOSUKE W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OZAKI, KATSUTESHI A 101-2298

Kazuharu, Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAKI, ROY* A

~~101-57~~
102-15E

S/Sgt Frank Fujita, Jr. states that he was forced to work with the Japs under penalty of death at Bunka. John David Provoo was a "stool pidgeon" for the Japs.

10

(3-46) ~~216~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAMI, IT. A 35-160

Pfc. Alexander Doaga states at Tanagawa Camp, on 7 August 1943, Pvt. Tyler attempted to escape. On 8 August 1943 he was severely beaten by Japanese soldiers. He heard that Tyler died. Capt. Galbraith is a witness. Lt. Ozami is accused. He was in charge of the camp.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAMI, LT. A 35-174

Pfc. Alvin A. Jordan states at Tanagawa Prison Camp he saw Cpl. Johnson tied to the flag pole in the prison compound in freezing weather and beaten from 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. in about Dec 1942. Johnson was black and blue all over his body and he contracted a very bad cold as a result of his exposure to the weather from which it took him about one week to recover. Lt. Ozami and Sgt. Major Minimoto are accused. Lt. Col. Ord was American camp commander and was an eye witness to this beating.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAMI, LT. A 35-375

Above is listed as in charge of Tanagawa camp in the winter of 1944-45 during which time Pfc Alexander Doaga states Pvt. Delahorne was beaten by Dekatason nicknamed Elmer. There was also a CO by the name of Lt. Keranischi.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA A 35-9

Stmt. of Lt. James Robert Davis, in re/General Conditions at Shinagawa Prisoner of War Hospital.

(9-46) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OZAWA" A 35-884

WOJG Holloway L. Wilkinson states at Camp 8, Hitachi, "Ozawa" applied a medicated bandage to his legs and then set it on fire. Was supposed to cure his beri-beri. Maj. Barenburgh, M.D., is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OZAWA

A

35-1697

Statement of Patrick M. Cmeyla that Jan Buis died because he was refused admission to the ward room and there was no heat where he was slepping. Ozawa is the accused.

STATMENT
35-1865-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

OZAWA A 35-1865

Statement of Patrick M. Cmeyla that Harry Thelin died as a result of exposure, during the winter 44-45, because Ozawa would not put a stove and fuel in the isolation ward.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA . A 67-115

Testimony of Kenneth W. Bailey T/Sgt.
On 6 June T/Sgt. Bailey and 1200 prisoners were loaded on a boat at Davao PI, bound for Moji, Japan, first Lt. Ora was in charge of the ship. A private died of heat prostration, Capt. Keeley stated. Some of the other Japanese in charge of the trip was 1st. Lt. Zabata and Ozawa. A witness to this was Capt. N. D. Belinky.

(2-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA, PVT. A 33-69

At Motoyama about Sept. 1944 prisoners' rations were cut and the Japs said rations outside the camp were also cut. Pvt. Ozawa denied the American PsW adequate clothing, soap and other necessities when it was known that adequate supplies were available. He also slapped and mistreated PsW on the slightest provocation in an apparent attempt to humiliate them.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA, CORP. A 35-1016

Maj. Patrick M. Cmeyla states that at Sendai Camp #2, L/Clp Henry K. Blueman was suffering from Beri-beri. Major Cmeyla requested immediate hospitalization for him, but Corp. Ozawa refused and insisted on him working while visibly suffering from beri-beri. Blueman died as a result of this mistreatment. Other accused and witnesses listed.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA, SGT. A 35-349

Commander Samuel Arthur Newman states on ?
22 Aug 1944 at Kawasaki 1-B, Lance Bombardier
Waddington, Lance Cpl. Gordon, Parkinson,
and Cooper were apprehended with an electric
heater in their possession by a Jap guard.
They were beaten with wooden sticks, bamboo
swords and by clenched fists. Sgt. Tanaka,
Ozawa, Karmaura, "Claude" and Tanaguchi are
accused. Capt. Day and Lt. Emory are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OZAWA, KENKICHI W 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama
12 Aug. 1946.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OZAWA, Masaharu

A 101-2185

US VS OZAWA Masaharu et al (T-245)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death
Sendai Camp 2-B Yoshima, Japan.
May 1, 1944 to 25 April 45.

(8-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1692 Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA, SABARA A

35-372

S/Sgt. John B. Dick states he witnessed the severe beating of Pvt. Gene Gerard at Tokyo Camp 8B in June 1945. He had hit a Korean forced laborer who was his boss in the mine. Sabara Ozawa and "Ironhead" are accused. CPO Leverne Whitney is a witness.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA, TAKEJI

A 101-~~1924~~ 1112

File No. P-16

Takeji OZAWA - guilty - Life imprisonment at hard labor.

(12-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA, TAKEJI A 101-1112

Results of War Crimes Trials.
Takeji Ozawa, Civilian, Employed by the army at Tacloban, Leyte. Guilty. To be confined at hard labor for life.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA, TOMIYASU Ldr. WO A 40-1886

Investigation of the murder of Messrs. Lazar Braun, Robert Markus and Alexander, Farmakowski, in Manila, Philippine Islands, 12 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OZAWA, Yoshihei A 101-1309

US VS Hiroshi Takeuchi et al T-16
Did commit cruel and brutal atrocities against prisoners of war at Kawasaki #1, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-398 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZAWA, YOSHIHEI, SGT. A 33-8

Sgt. Yoshihei Ozawa, a medical aid man at Camp Kawasaki convicted of ordering sick PW's to work, and beating Col. Stanley L. James, was sentenced to two years.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZEKI W 58-100

Testimony of Mrs. Evelyn Whittaker
At Tsingtao, China the above was beating and kicked by the Japanese Naval officer who was in charge of the Tsingtao American School. The man in charge was Onuki. The index finger and thumb of her right hand had been cut by the bayonet and her face was bruised from scraping along the floor.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZELLA, BARNEY CELESTINE, SGT. V

~~35-100~~

36-454

Sgt. Barney Celestine Ozella states in December 1944 at Camp #3, Fukuoka, they were caught playing cards in the barracks. Forced to hold heavy tools above their heads for about 4 hours. None of the escaped being kicked and beaten during this period. "Ricky Ticky" was camp Commandant. Sgt. Ray Wheeler is a victim.

(11-45) X 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OZELLO, BARNEY V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

OZELLE, BARNEY V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air field, Nielson, Air field, and Puerta Princesa, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZELLA, BARNEY, SGT. V 40-27

Statement of S/Sgt. Frank J. Destefan, re numerous beatings of A merican PsW by Japanese guards.

(1-47) 825

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZELLA, BARNEY CELESTINE V 40-82

Barney Celestine Ozella reports re the beating he received while at Pasay Camp.

(11-45) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZELLA, BARNEY CELESTINE, SGT. W | 40-792

Sgt. Barney Celestine Ozella states at Pasay Camp, Cpl. Miller was shot by two Jap guards. He had attempted to escape.

(10-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZELLA, BARNEY CELESTINE W 40-792

Testimony of Barney Celestine Ozelia, Sgt.
See P card Pasay Camp.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZONE, PVT. A 33-136

Charles Arthur Smith states at the Canadian Academy, there were many cracks in the old frame building and no facilities whatsoever for heating it. During the winter the temperature went down to 22 degrees above zero on many occasions. Sgt. Matsuto and Pvt. Ozone are accused. H. C. Price and R. J. Price are victims and witnesses. He complained regularly to Herzog of the Swiss Legation in Japan.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZONE, PVT. A 33-137

Charles Arthur Smith states at the home of Butterfield and Swire, he made numerous complaints to Herzog, Consular Agent of the Swiss Legation at Japan. Matsomoto visited the compound once or twice during the period he was camp leader. No heat at any time. Sub-Lt. Maeda, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuno and Pvt. Nakahara are accused. E. B. Wooliscroft and J. Morganthaler are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZONE, PVT. A 33-138

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi the food and water supply were inadequate. Munsey Edmonds had some variety of heart disease. Dr. Kanecho told him that he would not treat any of the internees unless arrangements could be made to pay him 500 yen a month. Lt. Higasi, Sgt. Ozaki, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo, Pvt. Nakahara, Pvt. Nakanishi, Pvt. Sakamoto, Pvt. Hamoko, Maeda and Matsomoto are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morgan are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZONE, PVT. A 35-435

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi Camp, Albretson was accused by the Japs of stealing an egg. Pvt. Ozone slapped him on the right ear which caused it to drain for several days. Pvt. Matsuo slapped him on the left side of his face. Pvt. Nakahara hit him across the head with his kendo stick. Smith and Dave Hatter, an internee, stepped between them and stopped the beating.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZOWA A 35-372

cpl.
~~Sgt~~. Thaomas F. Wilson states that at Camp #8, Hitachi, a Marine hit a Korean with his fist while working in the mine. Osowa had the Marine taken to the guard house where he beat him with a club. This beating lasted 9 hours and the Marine became unconscious 4 time during the beating. The accused are "Iron Head", Nagayami. Wtinesses are Major Charles Underwood and Major Earl Short.

(11-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZOWA A 35-869

Cpl. Estil J. Cohorn states at Hitachi, Honshu, Oziama beat prisoners for minor infractions of rules. Hewas nicknamed "Liver Lip". He was beaten by "Tin Soldier" for going on sick call. Neomoto was Camp Commander. Mizuno, nicknamed "Burr Head" was a medical orderly.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZOWO, SGT. V 35-671

S/Sgt. James R/ Gillespie states at Camp Kawasaki #1B, he and Sgt. Thomas Hoskins were beaten with fists by a civilian Jap guard named Masaki. Were beaten in the face for about one hour. Lt. Emery and Sgt. Ozowo accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OZOWA A 35-898

Cpl. Thomas F. Wilson states at Camp No. 8, Hitachi, a U. S. Marine Sgt., accused of stealing a Jap mess kit, was forced to stand at attention from 1400 hours to 2100 hours, without any food, and holding a $2\frac{1}{2}$ gallon bucket of water in each hand. Ozowa, nicknamed "Iron Head" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAALAN, Lucio P-145 V 101-2207
US VS Satoshi Oie

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PABILLAR, SIMEON V 101-2295
US vs Ichiro Yamanoue (P-151)

Re: Murder, cruelty, and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Cauayan, Bacolod, and Bago, Occidental Negros Province, P. I. during the months of Apr, June, Jul, Oct, Nov and Dec. 44.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PABLO, MR. W 40-72

Major Charles W. Folsom states that early in 1943 Mrs. Margaret Morgan contrived to escape from Santo Tomas. She went to the home of Tarsala Villaareal in Manila. Later she was captured by the Japs and taken to Fort Santiago. She was brutally beaten and was sentenced to three years in Bilibid Prison. At Bilibid Mr. Pablo, the Assistant Director, also one of the guerrillas, said she was in a very bad condition.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PABLOKS PVT V 36-29

Robert Gray Buckley states that About December 1943 at Camp Omuta #17 Pvt. Pabloks, was sentenced to the brig for 30 days without food and water for being "a disturber of the peace." He survived this sentence, but the sentenced him to 10 days more, and as a result hedied of pneumonia. Lt. Uri is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PABONE, BERNARDO W 40-20

Roy C. Bennett states that at Fort Santiago, Manila, conditions were generally bad. The food was inadequate, everyone had dysentery and beri-beri from malnutrition and no medical attention. One of the victims who was refused medical attention for a long time was Robert Abbott. Wtinesses listed.

(11-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PABST

V | 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: Betw'n. 1 April 1945 and 31 Aug. 1945 a Jap known as "Gypsy" beat one Pabst.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PABST, JOHANNES C. E. V 101-2302

Trial Status Report (T-322) re: U. S. vs Koji Suzuki & Misao Sukegawa, charged with beatings and otherwise abusing at Sendai 1-B 15 Sept. 1943 - 31 Aug. 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2246-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACANA, DEMETRIA W 40-955

11 Feb 45, 15-30 Jap naval personnel entered premises of Henry I Daland, 190 Leveriza St. Pasay, to investigate a fire and a shooting. After searching and finding a revolver in Mrs Dalano's possession, they poured gasoline about the house and set it on fire. Japs remained outside with rifles and bayonets for the purpose of killing any persons who attempted escape. Six persons were killed.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACE, 1st SGT.

101-57

Cpl. James Russell Arrington states 1st Sgt. Pace was in charge of the American prisoners at the camp and was as bad as most of the Jap guards there. He beat the American boys with belts and took their cigarettes away. Many other PsW he took to the guardhouse for long periods of time.

(2-46) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACE, 1st. SGT. W 35-526

Testimony of Cpl. James Russell Arrington
At Kamioka Prison camp Pvt. Smith was placed
in the guardhouse for a period of four months.
He had some disease which caused his teeth
to fall out gradually, and he died. He did
not attedn his furneral, but a 1st. Sgt. Peace
and also M/Sgt. Smith did.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACE W 350727

Cpl. Milton Francis Hulina states at Kamioka Camp, Swisher had five holes burned in his abdomen with lighted punk, in June 1945. Other men, for punishment, had their clothes taken away from them and they were made to sleep in that condition in an unheated guard house. Pace is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACE, 1st SGT. W

35-759

Cpl. Ray R. Rhoten states at Kamioka, Pvt. Edward Thomas was beaten by a Jap civilian. Was caught eating a digon. Siato and "Henry Onion" accused. Lt. Goldsmith, 1st Sgt. Pace and M/Sgt. Smith are witnesses.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACE, JOE, 1st SGT. W 35-403

Cpl. Herman E. Fayal states at Kamioka PW Camp, the face of a PW was not recognizable after he had been beaten. Civilian guards would burn PWs with punk. Accused are listed. 1stSgt. Joe Pace is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACE, 1st. SERGEANT

101-57

Testimony of Cpl. James Russell Arrington
At Kamioka Prison camp there was a 1st. Sgt. Pace who was in charge of the American prisoners at the camp, and was as bad as most of the Japs guards there. He beat the American boys up with belts and took their cigarettes away from them, for at time, reasons that we did not understand.

(4-46)

271

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACE, CHARLES W 40-977

Collective punishment of Ps/W for the offense of an unidentified POW at the Japanese Motor Pool and Repair Shop, Port Area, Manila, P I, 4 February 1943.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, HAROLD LLOYD

Affidavit of Harold Lloyd Page, Yeoman Second Class taken at San Diego, Californai.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PACER, HENRY J. V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI KAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

PACER, HENRY J. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACER, JOHN H. W 36-112

S/Sgt. Alfred A. Haws states at Camp 3, Fukaokia, they worked in the steel mills. Forced to work even after the air raid sirens started. His arm was severed at the shoulder during an air raid. Was five hours later before he received any treatment. Kagiama is accused. John H. Pacer is a witness.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACER, JOSEPH PFC. V 40-1962

Testimony of Joe Bergstein
At Cabanatuan, Pfc. Joseph Pacer was beaten severely across the back and shoulders with a ~~XXX~~ pick handle by aguard under the command of Lt. Okomoto, a Japanese Lt.

(5-47

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO V

~~36-106~~
36-199

T/Sgt. Michael A. Tardivo states at Camp #8, Fukuoka he was beaten al ong with Pacheco and Frank Erba. Were accused of stealing vege-tables from the garden which was not true. "Hopalong Cassidy" and"The Meat King" are accused. Capt. Williams, Lt. Broadwater and Michael Perrino are witnesses.

(8-46) X

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO, ALBERT D. W 40-27

Sgt. Willian J. Balchus, Sgt. Albert D. Pacheco and Cpl. Eugene Neilson were internees at Cabanatuan.

(6-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PACHECO, ALBERT DURAH V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO, Alberto D. Cpl (V) 47-1

The Japs at Puerto Princesa at noon on 15 Dec 1944, after a plane raid, soaked PW's in air raid shelters and barbed wire enclosure with gasoline and set on fire. They killed by sabres, daggers, shooting and clubbing all who tried to escape. Some 150 were killed. Eight, however, escaped. See file for names. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO, CPL ALBERT D. W 47-19

Ensign L. Tucker, QM 1/c Laughlin, Sig/2c Poston, Electrician Mate 3/c W.K. Martin are survivors of the U.S. submarine Rabalo. They were taken by Japs to Puerto Princesa. They were betrayed to the Japs by two Filipinos, Manuel Sarmiento and Benidicto Blanco. Inspector Bonifs reportedly slapped and beat these American survivors. These men were held as Guerillas but not as Ps/W. Witnesses to the effect are Cpl. Wm. J. Balchus, Pfc Ernest J. Koblos, Pfc Eugene Nielson, Cpl. Albert D. Pacheco, Cpl. Rufus W. Smith and Pfc Edwin A. Petry.

SECRET

(5-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO, SGT. ALBERT D. W 47-3

Sgt. William J. Balchus, Sgt. Albert D. Pacheco and Cpl. Eugene Neilson state that there was a lack of adequate food, medicine, medical care at Puerto Princesa.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO, H. A.

105-76

Request to 6th Army Area for interview of above.

Eastern

(6-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PACHECO, HENRI A. V 101-1432

US vs GOTO TOSHIO T-153

Between 1 May 44 and 31 Aug 45, Fukuoka pow camp 8 B, the accused did abuse, torture and mistreat numerous American and Allied pows and convert for their own use Red Cross supplies.

(1-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO, HENRI A. PVT.

105-52

Ltr to 9SC req interrogation of Pvt. Henri A. Pacheco.

(4-46) 159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO, MICHAEL ANGELO V 41-6

Above reports re general conditions at Los Banos from July 44 until Feb. 45.

(10-45) 172

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO, MICHAEL ANGELO W 41-11

Above states information in the matter of the killing of George Louis at Los Banos Jan 45. Witness Frank Hogdson.

(9-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHECO, MICHAEL ANGELO W 41-16

Above states information in the matter of the killing of Pat Held at Los Banos Jan 45.

(9-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACHOMICH W 33-26

S/Sgt. William Payton Duckworth states while imprisoned at Oeyama he was forced to work at the docks at Measu. Were under attack by aircraft of the US Army. Steve Haines and King were killed. Pachomich is a witness.

(1-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACKARD, LT. CMDR. V

35-864

Don W. Butler states Lt. Cmdr. Packard was beaten about legs, buttocks and back with heavy clubs for refusal to answer a question. At Ofuna.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PACKARD, Ernest G. V 101-1731

MS VS Sugi, Masafumi (T-71)
Abusing, mistreating, beating and contfi-
buting to deaths, and affixing records, at
Fukuoka #10, Futase, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-76-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PACKARD, ERNEST G. V 36-76

Complete trial of Masafumi Sugi, tried at Yokohama, Japan 27 March 1947 thru 4 April 1947.
RE: Did willfully and unlawfully force Ernest G. Packard to falsify camp hospital records against their will.

(10-47) Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PACKARD, ERNEST C. V 101-773

File # T-204 Title of case US vs Aiijaku Suyenaga and Seiichiro Yoshitsugu re at Fukuoka Br. Prisoner of war Camp No 10, Futase, Kyushu, Japan on 20 May 42 to 21 Sept 45 beating, abusing, contributing to death, falsify hospital records, and gross mistreatment.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-193 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACKWOOD, WALTER JUNIOR, CPO W

~~35-124~~
36-360

CPO Walter Junior Packwood states at Camp 7, Futase City, "Jo To Ni" caught Pvt. Klingbeal when he was not facing him and as he did not salute the guard beat him in the face with a rubber shoe.

(1-47) A 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PACO V 40-18

Pace, husband of Benita, Mari's sister, victim in the letter written by Antonio Sagarra, relating horrors of Japanese occupation in Manila.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PACOWLSKI, Joseph V

36-14

Complete trial record of Yoichi Saito et al, tried at Yokohama 13 Aug 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PADAYHAG, Cecilia P-134 V 101-740

Naoki Hamasaki accused of murder, cruelty, torture and assault on Filipino civilians at or near Larena, E. Villanueva, Tacloban, Negros Oriental Province, during the months of Oct & Nov 44

(3-48) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-5-3-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PADBURY, EDWARD V | 35-1134

Statement of Charles J. Elder that Edward Padbury received a broken nose and had a tooth knocked out by Takasago Ishizawa. | STATEMENT 35-673-2

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD A., SGT. V 35-994

Lt. Col. Houston S. Farris states at Sendai #3, CW/T William E. Fox, Sgt. Edward A. Padbury, BM1/c Walter E. Portis and Sgt. Robert A. Clement were beaten on various occasions for continually arguing with the Japs to better their conditions.

(4-47) 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD SGT. V 35-994

Sgt. Emil B. Meier states that at Sendai Camp #3, Takasaga always inspected the buckets after mess. On this occasion, he refused to accept the buckets in their existing condition and ordered Sgts. Boundolf, Portis, and Padbury before him and then proceeded to give each one a heavy blow on the head with a bat like club.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PADBURY, EDWARD V

35-994

Statement of Charles J. Elder that Joseph Boudolf, Edward Padbury, William Fox, Walter E. Portis, Henry E. Chamberlian were beaten by Takasago because they failed to obey the camp regulations.

STATEMENT
35-673-2

(4-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PADBURY, EDWARD A.	V	35-977
Statement of Elwood F. Burk that in June 45 the above received a severe beating from one of the Jap guards.		STATEMENT 35-1905-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, SGT. EDWARD W | 35-146

Cmb Issac G. Hylton states that at Sendia, #3B, Aug. 45, a squash was found in his possession. He and James Maggard were beaten and for 3 hours forced to hold a bucket of water over their heads. Witnesses: Sgt. Edward Padbury and Walter e Portis.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD A., SGT. W 40-102

1st Sgt. June Bela Begala states agunnery Sgt. Carson suffered from high blood pressure fell once or twice during the march from Dewey Boulevard. He saw a Jap guard kick him in the face and body and force him to march on. He was a bloody mess when last seen. Begala knows he died because he saw his grave which was marked with his dog tag. Sgt. Edward A. Padbury is a witness.

(12-46) 146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PADBURY, EDWARD A. V

101-2324

US vs RIICHI KITASHIMA T365

Command responsibility, acts of violence, abuse and mistreatment, Sendai pow camp, 14 Apr 45, 1 Sept 45.

29 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PADBURY, EDWARD A. V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of RedCross supplies.
Pow camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3596 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD A.

~~xxx~~

1st Ind from 5th Army Area forwarding affidavit of Edward A. Padbury.

105-75

15 Oct 46 (201)

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD A., SGT.

105-75

Desire Sgt. Edward A. Padbury be immediately contacted and interrogated and affidavit obtained re his knowledge concerning alleged atrocities at Sendai POW Camp 3.

(12-46) 193

WCL 49713

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD A. SGT.

105-75

Request new affidavit be executed fr Sgt. Edward A. Padbury.

(9-46)

71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD A. SGT

105-49-92

Request for interrogation.

Western

(6-46) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD A. SGT. V | 35-977

Edward A. Padbury states that at Camp 3B, Hosakura, Japan, some time in June 1945, he was beaten by Ishizawa, Sgt. Ota, and Corp. Hoiwa because he complained about the amount of food he was receiving.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD SGT. V 35-994

Testimony of James Allen Burnett, 1st Sgt. Takasago beat up C/C Joe I. Boudold, Sgt. Edward Padbury and Pvt. Henry T. Chamberiin and myself because a grain of rice was left in the chow buckets or if they weren't properly cleaned.

(6-47)

Org filed in 35-1639-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, EDWARD A., SGT. V

35-1134

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, Zenkichi administered a beating to Sgt. Edward A. Padbury. Koiwa told him to do some particular thing and he did not do it.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADBURY, RICHARD A. SGT. V 35-994

Statement of CM 1/C Joseph Louis Boudolf. Sgt. Richard Al Padbury got hit over the head with a bamboo stick. In April at Sendai Prison by Mess Sergeant. He knocked Padbury down by hittinghim over the head several times. Padbury was in charge of a barracks and a mess bucket was not cleaned to the "Mess Sergeant's satisfaction.

(5-47)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PADDLE FOOT"

A 33-76

Cpl. Granville E. Workman states at Camp 5b, Niigata he was forced to work at the Rinko Co., and witnessed the slapping and beating ofAm-erican and Canadian PWs by Jap civilian guards. Osaka or "Nigger", Abe or "Paddle Foot" and Obe are accused. WO Lee and Sgt. Little are wit-nesses.

(12-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PADDLEFOOT" A 35-155

Testimony of Cpl. Juan Urioste
During the time he was confined at Niigata
Prisoner of war camp in Japan the prisoners of
war in the camp were subjected to beatings in
the hands of the civillian guards which worked at the
steel mill. He personally saw one prisoner by the
name of Jack Taylor receive a severe beating
by a guard nicknamed "Paddlefoot".

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PADDOCK, Merlin Com.

V 35-2195

Investigative report into the death of Merlin Paddock, had survived plane crash, taken to Kanoya, where he was executed.

17 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADDOCK, T. W. SGT. V | 33-112

Grave Plot of Map of Americans buried in Haito Cemetery, Southern Formosa. Grave number 96, Paddock, T. W. Date 14-1-45.

(7-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADDOCK, THOMAS O. V 37-56

EugeneE. Hamrickstates at Formosa, Thomas O. Paddoc was quite sick and delirious. He was beaten by the CC and the Adjutant for supposedly faking sickness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADGETT, FRANK D., 2nd LT. V 56-20

2nd Lt. Frank D. Padgett, Sgt. Stanley J. Brach, Sgt. William H. Gottschall, S/Sgt. Hugh C. Pope and S/Sgt. Joseph P. Mendon were forced to bail out of their B-24 on 1 January 1945. Sgt. Pope was told by the Free French on 10 January, that about the 1st of January his co-pilot, engineer and radar operator were marched through towns south of Hanoi, French Indo China, by the Japs while chained together.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADGITT, MR. V 101-57

Sgt. Thomas Kerr Timm states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, Capt Katz was in charge, under the Japs. M/Sgt. Stump was brought into the ward as a psychopathic case. He became violent. Pvt. Strong and Pvt. Lafoon prepared a hypodermic injection of four, 1/8 grain morphine tablets and gave Stump the injection. Stump died within 2 hours. Mr. Padgitt was placed in the guardhouse. Strong and Lafoon placed him in the rain one evening until he was dead. Buckey was made to drink a canteen cup about a quarter full of urine. Pvt. Braumberger and Pvt. Tripp are witnesses.

SECRET (3-46) 161

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PADIOS, Rodolfo | P-123 | V | 101-1611

Kiyoshi Nishikawa accused of murder, cruelty and torture of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Mar 43 to Jan 45

(3-48) 1

See also Trial Record 45-55-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-54-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADIOS, RODOLFO V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tansaku TAKAHASHI, re mistreatment and torture of Maria PORQUES ALABAS, Panfilio ARTAGAME, Loreto RECABAR, and Segundo LAP-OS.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADIOS, RODOLFO V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tansaku TAKAHASHI, re the killing of Ernesto CHAVEZ, and attempt to kill Panfilio ANTAGAME.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PADUA, EUGENIO W 101-57

Henry C Lolliot states at Manila in Jan 42 foreigners were required to register at Japanese office of Military Police. 7 Jan 45 Nicholas Osmena was working on the registration. He was manager of the Admiral Apt House on Dewey Boulevard in 42 and provided liquor and women for the Japanese. Eugenio Padua said though he was supposed to be "Business Consultant" he was actually a purchasing agent for the Japanese Navy.

(7-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MARINE PADUA V 40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered the home of Carlos Perez Rubio Sr at Manila in search of two American soldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked in various rooms andthe housewas set on fire. Those who tried to escape were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGADOR, JESUS V V 119-18-13

Complete trial record of Tokujiro Yoshida,
RE: Killing, unlawfully of Jesus Pagador.

(12-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGANIBAN W 41-80

Mildred A. Long states Harold Gruetner was captured on 14 February 1945. He was taken to the Sugar Central in Tuy where he was held for about two weeks and there was subjected to torture by the Japanese. Gruetner was then taken to a Japanese headquarters located at Tanuan, Batangas, where he was killed. Patrick Melody, Paganiban and Caligasen are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAGAS, EMILIANO V 46-287

File Number P-153

Title of case USA vs Eiitshuro Uemura and Hatsuyashi Arai re Murder and torture of Filipino Civilians at or near Wangan, Riverside, Gallman, Davao Province, Phillippine Islands, on or about 4 May 1945.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, LT. COMDR. W 33-149

Comd. Ferdinand V. Berley states that while at Kobe Prisoners of War Hospital, on June 5, 1945, there was a large air raid in which the hopsital was struck. Of the 129 patients, 3 were killed o tright, 17 were burned and 4 were cut and bruised. Dr. Oshashi had orders to evacuate the hospital the next day. As a result if this march to a new camp, many of the prisoners died and all lost ground gained during their stay in the hospital. Witnesses and victims listed.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

64-29

Charles Courtney Shelton states that at Hoten PW Camp, Mukden in November 1944 12 prisoners including Sadler, Page and Penda were forced to stand outside for 45 min. in zero weather with all their clothing off because someone stole some soy bean oill Lt. Ando was in charge of Annex at the time.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAGE, V 101-1076

US vs MASATARO NAKATANI T-251

Beating and abusing, torturing, Feb 44, 6 Apr 45.
Amagasaki pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu Japan.

(12-47)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, MISS V 40-225

Jesse Lee Tribble states the internees were transported from Santo Tomas to Los Banos on the 14 May 1943 under improper conditions. Misses Mary Chapman, Mary Harrington, Edwina Todd, Bertha Evans, Dorothy Still, Mrs. Torres, Miss Page, Miss Cobb, Miss Grand and Peggy Nash were some of the nurses transported.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, LT. CMDR. W 33-53

David Hochman states at Hq. PW Camp, Osaka, on the arrival of American RC medicines, Lt. Nosu was defiantly contemptuous of the doctors to whom the medicines were consigned. He deprived Lt. David Brown of his status and relegated him to the rank of cpl. Lt. Cmdr. Page is a witness.

(8-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, LT. CMDR. W 33-178

Comdr. Ferdinand Victor Berley states at Maruyama they were given a starvation diet. Lt. Cmdr. Page asked for more food for PWs but was refused. Jack George Currie died on 12 July 1945 of malnutrition. 1st Lt. Indorf is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAGE, D. S. M. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, EUGENE WILHAM PFC W 41-24 ~~41-26~~

Cpl William K. Smith Jr. reports that Pfc Eugene Wilham Page stated that while on a detail in Southern Luzon in March or April 1943, food and treatment were so bad that the American prisoners were dying like rats. Filipino guerrillas attempted to liberate American prisoners. During the Filipinos attempt ~~at~~ Liberation an American POW escaped. Japs picked out 10 of the American soldiers and 50 soldiers of the Filipino Army and shot them as retalitory measure for the escape of one American soldier. (7-45) ~~1~~ 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAGE, Harold LLoyd W 36-366

Above states that at Fukuoka 10, Johns committed some minor incident, Joto Ni made him kneel on a pole until he was unconscious, he was beaten at that time.

30 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, HAROLD LLOYD, Y2/c W 36-366

Y2/c Harold Lloyd Page states at Fukuoka 10, Johns was compelled by Joto Ni to kneel down with a board behind his knees and forced to lean back which cut off the circulation in his legs. Every newguard would slap him around. Was caught smoking out of bounds. Jon Ivy is a witness.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, HAROLD LLOYD, Y2/c V W 36-373

Y2/c Harold Lloyd Page states at Fukuoka 10, he was severely beaten by xx "Black Jack". He thought they were not loading coal fast enough. Sgt. York, Cpl. "Pappy" Wickam and Hank Mertice are witnesses.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, HAROLD LLOYD, Y2/c W 36-374

Y2/c Harold Lloyd Page states at Fukuoka10, Joto Ni and One Army caught LM. Stearmer and other Dutch PWs smoking in the head. Lined them up and gave them a severe slapping and beating.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAGE, HORACE O. V 101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T268

Command responsibility, contributing to death. misappropriate Red Cross supplies, beating and abusing, Nagoya Area pow camp, Takaoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-10762 Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, HUBTER P. S/SGT.

151-11

1st Ind fr SCAP RE S/Sgt. Hunter P. Page cannot be located through records in this theatre. Should it be determined that he sailed at a date subsequent to making of this report, or in event a variance is noted in the spelling of his name, the investigation will be reopeaned.

(1-47)

2166

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, JOHN A., LT. CMDR. W 33-114

Lt. Cmdr. John Jacob Bookman states at Wakayama PsW Camp, Okalaki swiped RC drugs that came into the camp. They had open pit latrines which were not fly proof. Pvt. Allen Beauchamp was an orderly there. Lt. Cmdr. John A. Page is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, JOHN A., LT. CMDR. W

33-149

Lt. Col. John Jacob Bookman states at Kobe PW Hospital, there was an air raid and the hospital was completely wiped out. The ambulatory patients had to walk about six miles to Mari Yama Camp. Lt. Cmdr. John A. Page is a witness.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAGE, John Allison V 101-2205

US vs MURAKAMI, Yoneo (T-154)
Mistreat, abuse, beating POW's at Amagasaki Camp, Osaka Area, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2110-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAGE, JOHN ALLISON V 101-2205

US vs MURAKAMI, Yoneo(T-154)
Mistreat, abuse, beating POW's at Amagasaka Cp, Osaka Area, Japan

(12-47)
2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2110-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGE, LEONARD W 101-155

Albert Edward Alsop states on 15 February 43, they were taken to Pootung. Suchyuae had the stove taken out and they had no heat part of the winter. Had rice of the poorest quality every day. Endo was the most brutal. Joseph Sawerenz, Leonard Page and Charles Brown are witnesses.

(4-4 6) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGET, ONE V 101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGET, FIRST CLASS YEOMAN V 35-796

Cpl. James M. Bagley states at Camp Umeda he witnessed the beating of 1/c Yeoman Paget. He had gone on sick call. Yamata and Fugiama are accused. Cpl. Paul Martin is a witness.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 : Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAGEOT, Leon J. V 101-1991

US VS TARODACHI, Miki et al (T-148)
Beating, mistreating, misappropiating red crosss supplies, refusing medical supplies and attention, burning POWSS at Oeyama POW Camp Osaka Japan, August 1943 -- October 1944.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2100-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGLIA, ANGELO (W)

67-43

~~67-2-2~~

SECRET

An unidentified Japanese submarine machine-gunned and rammed the lifeboats and rafts of the surviving members of the crew of the SS JOHN A. JOHNSON, US cargo ship, which it torpedoed and sank in the Pacific Ocean(Hawaii area) on 29 Oct 1944, killing or drowning 10 of the 70 man crew which had successfully abandoned ship. Witnesses: 21 of the 60 surviving crew members. Victims: 10 named men lost(US Army Cargo Security Officer, 5 Armed Guard Crew Members, 4 Merchant Marine Seamen); plus other survivors including some wounded.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGLIA, ANGELO V 67-43

Above survived torpoeding of SS John A Johnson. 29 Oct 44.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAGURIAN, JUAN V 41-32

Ralph Leonard Reynolds states that Japs burned Bay on 12 Feb. 1945. There were 35 Japs that attacked the town. A bridge hadbeen blown up and a Jap truck had run off into the water killing six Japanese. The Japs blamed the inhabitants of Bay for the deaths of the men. They shot some people and bayoneted others. They gathered people up, put them in a rice mill then tied them with ropes and set fire to the mill. 80 people were killed this way. 400 people were killed altogether. A Filipino Timoy a guerrilla leader, Sgt. John Fulton were witnesses. Juan Pagurian was the mayor of Bay, and was badly wounded.

SECRET

(7-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAHODPOD, ALFONSO V 40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered the home of Carlos Perez Rubio S r at Manila in search of two American soldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked in various rooms and the house was set on fire. Those who tried to escare were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAHADPOD, MARIA V

40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered home of Carlos Perez Rubio Sr at Manila in search of two American soldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked in various rooms and the house was set on fire. Those who tried to escape were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAHODPOD, PELAGIA V

40-399

Photo showing graves of Maximino Goteza Pelagia Pahodpod, and Mr & Mrs Hubert Fox, British Red Cross Officials, all killed by the Japs at 150 Vito Cruz, Manila.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAHODPOD, PELAGIA V 40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered the home of Carlos Perez Rubio Sr at Manila in search of two American soldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked in various rooms and the house was set on fire. Thosewho tried to escape were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIJO A 53-6

Warrant Officer Masaji Takemura states one American swam ashore from a sunk minesweeper near Cape Djoeata early May 1945, was beheaded by order of Comdr. Kaharu. WO Takahashi assisted by 3 Heihos named Amat, Omar and Paijo. Amat and Paijo were both KIA at Tarakan.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIMIN V 52-13

Informant states that at Malang Java in Nov. 1943, at HET-HO barracks, a soldier named Paimin accused of stealing, was tied to a post with his hands above his head. He was then beaten by Lt. Ketsuka with his sword, until the flesh of thàs man's back lay open. The victim was left in this position for two days.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIMIN, V 52-14

Pvt. first class Ngadiman states that in Malong Java, Oct 1943 a Javanese from Magelang Java named Paimin, was strung up to a tree by his arms (which had been pinned behind him) by Japanese Guards on instructions from a Japanese named Iwasaki. For an hous was continuously beaten with belts and buckles. Informant Pvt. lst class Ngadiman believes that Paimin died of starvation at Biak, Shouten Islands, New Guinea and that Iwasaki is a POW in the U.S. hands.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAIN, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE PAINTER" A 33-28

William Richardson Eustis reports re the deaths of Kenneth C. Flinn and William C. Ziemer at Ofuna Camp, Japan. Accused; Kangachyo and "The Painter".

(11-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

PAINE V 101-751

US VS WAKABAYASHI, Seisaku (Case #46)
Command responsibility, torture, abuse and the killing of American prisoners of war.

23 July 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE PAINTER" A 33-28

Testimony of Glenn A. McConnell, 2nd Lt. At Ofune prisoner of war personnel were frequently subjected to mass beatings and semi-torture treatment. The individual who usually administered the punishment was "Quack", and "The Painter". Witnesses: James Walker, Gregory Boyington, Lt. Col. and Charles Taylor, Major.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Minos Dorsin Miller, Jr. states Congo Cho also known as The Quack and The Painter should be held directly responsible for the death of American PWs at Ofuna. Lt. Ralph Palmer and Max L. Parnell were beaten for having attempted to see some B-29's passing overhead.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PAINTER" A ~~33-28~~ 1861

Lt.(SG) Donald Curry Stanley states at Ofuna, he was made to run a handless swab the length of one of the halls many times while being beaten by three guards. Forced to run barefooted on the icy deck, due to the fact they had taken hisshoes fm him. Beaten on several occasions. ~~Lt. ".A. Davidson was beaten by "The Weasel"~~. "Painter" accused.

(4-47) ~~74~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"PAINTER" A 35-2060

James Cass Dixon states that while he was interned atOFuna he was beaten by the above, "ar the Quack", "Medelmouth" "Dog" and the "Weasel".

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAINTER, DONALD LAYTON, CPL. W

~~64-9~~
64-21

Cpl. Donald Layton Painter states Colonel Matsuta was commanding officer at Hoten Camp. About the first of June 1943 Cpl. Coley, Pvt. Green and Cpl. Painter were severely tortured and beaten by a Lt. Miki. Witnesses are listed.

(1-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAINTER, JOHN SCOTT V 36-56

John Scott Painter states at the Tobata Camp, at various times he was poked in the back with a red-hot poker by Yamasta for failing to understand instructions inthe Japanese language. He was beaten with rifles, stripped, put in a tank of ice water up to his chin and beat severelyabout the head. "Ugi", "Sawaki", " Munino" and "Asano" are accused.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (2-46) 1
See File 119-7-3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAINTER, JOHN S. V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukuoka prisoner of war camp No/3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies, fail to provide adequate medical attention, mistreat,beat and possibly responsible for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAIVA, GABRIEL D. V 101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIVA, GABRIEL D., JR. V 35-1141

Gabriel D. Paiva, Jr. states at Umedo Bunsho Camp, "Rabbit Tooth" struck him on the side of the face with his open hand. He must have violated a regulation.

(2-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38. Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

PAI-WA Fan

V 101-2369

US vs HIROICHI KONISHI et al (T-408)

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment, contributing to death. Osaka Govt Bldg, Japan. 1 Oct. 44 and 31 Aug. 45.

18 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIZ, JUAN S 40-4

Juan Paiz states at Cabanatuan an American colonel and two Lts tried to escape but were caught by the Japs. Beaten with heavy ropes and clubs across the face and body. After the fourth day, the victims were shot.

(6-47) 243

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIZ, JUAN W 40-8

Juan Paiz states at Cabanatuan No. 1, Pvt. Trujillo was tied to a fence post outside the guard house and beaten about every two hours. He was talking to a Jap and the Jap saidhe had tried to escape. Japs shot Pvt. Trujillo just before Easter of 1943.

(6-47) 138

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIZ, JUAN W 40-13

Juan Paiz states at Camp O'Donnell, Lt. Twaits and Lt. Camp were shot because they had Jap currency in their possession. There were the usual beatings.

(6-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIZ, JUAN V 40-2004

Juan Paiz states at Las Pinas "Junior" gave him a beating because he did not obey his command which he ordered in Japanese and whichhe did not understand.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIZ, JUAN W 40-2005

Juan Paiz states at Las Pinas, "The Pig" beat Capt. Stein who suffered a broken arm as a result. Capt. Stein would not yell at the PWs to work harder and faster.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAIZ, JUAN

105-76 21E

3rd Ind fr Sixth Army Area to CAD fwding 7 Depositions of the following: Hulsey, Wood, Shirley, Paiz, Ladd, McCluskey, and Speckens.

(9-46) 541

~~185~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAKANG, SIMEON V 45-41

6 Japs ordered tried for slaughter of 26 Filipinos, unarmed, at Calindagan. Simeon Pakang is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-41-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAKANG, Simeon P-145 V 101-2207
US VS Satoshi OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-32-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PAKANG, SIMEON V 101-1652

US vs TAKEKI YAMAMOTO P-103

Murder, other assaults and mistreatment of civilians at Dumaguete and Siaton, Negros Oriental Province, P. I. during 7 Aug 44, 23 Nov 44.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAKER, CAPT. W 40-5

Edward Merle McCormick states at Calumpit, ten men were picked out of the ranks and destined to be shot to make up for the escape of one man. Capt. Paker and Capt. Frank are witnesses.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALAD, ERNESTO V 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALADERO V 57-8

Pfc. Thomas "J" McFarland states at Burma, Paladero, Lt. Stinson, Lt. R. G. Terbroick and himself were beaten. Forced to stand at attention for long periods of time. Capt. Fitzsimmons and 1st Lt. James Lattimore are witnesses.

(5-46) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALADIO, VINCENT W 101-200

Cpl. Robert J. Labonty states at Saiton, PsW were forced to work on military works or operations. Black Sgt. was in charge of the camp. Pvt. Pete Smallwood, Vincent Paladio and Pvt. Joseph Krol are witnesses.

(5-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALANCA, J. V 52-21

Commander R. N. Antrim states that at Menado, Celebes o/a July 2, 1942 the following men were reported as executed: Lieut. Dilong (De-Long), Ensign R. New, U.S.S. Pigeon, Rev. Edward McMahon, Rev. Michall Braun, Rev. Paul Drone, Rev. Huberts Epeacock, E. Jennery, J. Palanca, a steward and on 3 July, Earnest Nelson, Pfc.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALANCA, PEDRO

47-30

Julia M.K. Hanks states at Culion Leper Colony in 1944 Sing Ke Pee was taken into custody by the Japanese and was absent for about four months. During Sing Ke Pee's absence, there were constant reports from Filipinos of the torturing which he was being subjected to. Sing Ke Pee returned in the fall of 1944 and carried marks and scars on his person, evidence of Japanese abuse and torture.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALAO

47-23

Major A. K. Whitehead states Lt. Glew was murdered on 20 May 1943 by Ponce de Leon and his two policemen, Sabando and Palao. Glew came over to Cuyo shortly before he was killed.

(2-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALASOTA, SAM M. W 40-4

Sam M. Palasota states at Cabanatuan two Lt. Cols. and a Navy Lt. were beaten by the Japanese for an attempted escape.

(9-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALASOTA, SAM

40-4

T/Sgt Thomas, Ike states he was told by Sam Palasota that 3 unknown POW at Camp "1 Cabanatuan tried to escape but were caught by the interior guards who detained them. Arguments followed and the Jap guards arrived. and took the 3 men into custody. The men were tied to posts and all Filipinos who passed had to beat them- later the men were shot.

(7-45) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALASOTA, SAM M. W 40-7

Sam M. Palasota states that while at Cabanatuan four soldiers were tortured and then executed.

(9-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALASOTA, SAM M V 40-17

Above states information in regard to the improper treatment of American soldiers being møoved from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell.

(9-45) 263

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALASOTA, SAM M., T/5 W 40-27

S/Sgt. James Hubert Clem states at Cabanatuan medical and food supplies were inadequate. T/5 Sam M. Palasota is a witness.

(2-46) 601

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALASOTA, SAM M. V&W 40-30

Sam M. Palasota reports re the mistreatment of prisoners at Camp O'Donnell by the Japanese.
(12-45) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALBOT, ALBERT W 40-8

Execution of an American enlisted man, who was acting as inside perimeter guard at Cabanatuan No 1, between 1 April and 15 May 1943.

(9-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALENCIS, P. C., Dr. W 41-67

Mrs. Louise B. Canon states re the looting and burning of the Homes of the employees of the United Peracle Mining Co., Camarines Norte. Dr. P. C. Palencis is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALENCIA W 41-68

Torture of Philippine civilians by the Japanese, in the vicinity of Marsman General Hospital, Pamacale, P I, Jan-March 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALENCIA, DR. W ~~41-70~~ 41-68

Philippine civilians were tortured by the Japanese in the vicinity of Marsman General Hospital, Paracale, P.I., January - March 1942. R.H. Cannon, H.H. Harrow, Dr. Palencia and Albert Larsen are witnesses.

(9-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALERNO, LT. W 35-97

David Goodman, RM1c, states in 1943 at Kawasaki prison camp he was beaten because he didnot finish his meal on time. Kondo startedthe beating on the testicles and when he fell down, he was kicked until he stood again. Beating lasted over ten minutes. Lt. Palerno is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALERMO, AMIEL L., CAPTAIN V & W 33-111

Captain Amiel L. Palermo states at Camp 5-D at Kowasaki someone marked a large "V" for victory sign on the hospital walls at the MKK steel mill. Japs forced about 230 prisoners, the men who were working at the MKK steel mill, to stand at attention in front of the PsW barracks and inside the barracks. Pfc. Ronald O. McMahan owned up to making the "V" sign although he did not do it. He was beaten by Jap guards with clubs and fists, was knocked down and kicked; for three or four days. Isha Hara or "wet dream" is accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALERMO, DR. W 35-9

Harold S. Allender states that on Xmas Day, 1944, Pvt. Lease developed acute abdominal pains with extensive vomiting. Dr. Palermo diagnosis was complete bowel obstruction. The Jap doctor merely slapped him and ordered stomach powder. Lease became worse, s sent to Shinagawa Hospital and was operated on but died of extensive Pertonitis.

(10-46) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALERMO, LT. | W | 35-71

Robert J. Amo reports re the beating of Cpl. Donroy Shrangreau at Kawasaki #5, May 44. Witnesses: Harold Allender, Lt. Palermo and Pvt. Jack Grady.

(11-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALIAZZI, MGR. RAFFAELE ANGELO V 58-5

Japs at Hunan Province, China massacred Italian missionaries. 5 nuns of the Egyptian mission of the Association of Franciscan Sisters were killed. Hengchow, Mgr. Raffaele Angelo Pallazzi, titular Bishop of Nara was executed.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALICTE, ADIAS V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P-20

Murder, torture, ruelty other assaults and mistreatments against Filipino civilians at or near Cebu City, Cebu Province, P. I. 26 Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALICTE, BENJAMIN V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P-20

Murder, torture, curelty other assaults and mistreatments agianst Filipino civilians at or near Cebu City, Cebu Province, P. I. 26 Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1.8.26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALICTE, CARIDAD V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P-20

Murder, torture, cruelty other assaults and mistreatments against Filipino civilians at or near Cebu City, Cebu Province. P. I. Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 111-18-26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALICTE, ESPERANZA V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P-20

Murder, torture, cruelty other assaults adn mistreatments against Filipino civilians at or near cebu City, Cebu Province, P. I .26 Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-18-26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALICTE, FE V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P-20

Murder, torture, cruelty other assaults andmis-treatments against Filipino civilians at or near Cebu City, Cebu Province P. I. 26 Mar 45

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119826

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALICTE, ISABELO V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P-20

Murder, torture, cruelty other assaults andmis-
treatments against Filipino civilians at or
near Cebu City, Cebu Province, P. I. 26 Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-8-26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALICTE, JESUS V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P 20

Murder, torutre, cruelty other assaults and mis-
treatments against Filipino civilians at or
near Cebu City, Cebu Province, P. I. Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALICTE, LEONARDO J. V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P20

Murder, torture, ruelty other assaults and mis-treatments against Filipino civilians at or near Cebu City, Cebu Province, P. I. 26 Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALICTE, LUISA CASTANEDA V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P20

Murder, torutre, cruelty other assaults and mis-treatments against Filipino civilians at or near Cebu City, Cebu Provinne P. I. 26 Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALICTE, MANUEL V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P-20

Murder, torture, cruelty other assaults and mistreatments against Filipino civilians at or near Cebu City, Cebu Province, P. I. 26 Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1826

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALIOTTI, VICTORIA V 101-2214

US vs EIICHI NODA (T-258)

Beating, abusing, unlawful killing, contributing to death, Hoten Pow camp, Mukden, Manchuria 11 Nov 42, 27 May 44.

(12-4-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 4-42 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALIOTTI, VICTORY V ~~64-65~~

64-16

Testimony of Herman L. Gallaway, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the mistreatment and reported execution by the Japanese at a Prisoner of war Camp in Mukden, Manchuria of three US citizen Prisoners of war named Joe Chasteen, Victory Paliotti, and Frederick Meringola in July 43. Witness Lamar. Commanding Officer of the Camp Col. Matsuda, other personnel Lt. Morada, Lt. Miki, Capt. Ishikawa, Lt. Fukazawa, and the interpreter Sgt. Noda.

(5-46)

SECRET

1
23

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 11-9-12-2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PÁLMA, CONCHITA W 40-0

Torture of an unknown Filipino at Malate, Manila, P I, some time during April 1942.

(9-45) 181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMATIER, ELLERY L. W 40-0

Ellery L. Palmatier reports re the torture and beating of a Filipino civilian laborer at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 232

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMATIER, ELLERY L W 40-225

Above states 14 May 43 several box car loads of internees were transported from Santo Tomas to Los Banos. Overcrowded and without supply of water or sanitary facilities.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMATIER, ELLERY L. W 41-6

Ellery L. Palmatier reports re the torture and beating of Filipino civilian laborers at Los Banos.

(10-45) 152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMATIER, ELLERY L. W 41-11

Ellery L. Palmatier states that at Los Banos, George Lewis was shot and killed by a Jap guard. Date....28 Jan. 1944.

(8-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMBECK, Dale E. (2nd. Lt) V | 101-2364

US vs TAKYUA KANEHISA et al (T-398)

Unlawful killing and eating of human liver. Kaikosha Hospital, Fukuoka City, Japan. About May or June 1945.

17 Aug 48.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER V 36-284

Cpl. Lawrence Sears states at Fukuoka #3, Palmer was beaten to death by the foreman, "Blueshirt" when he told him he was unable to work. Was beaten about 45 minutes and he was dead when they got him to camp on a stretcher.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER V 35-1775-1

Statement of Charles William Westerfield that at OMORI Jul 44, He, Palmer, Waterman Withrow, Alberson and 2 others were punched by Watanabe for talking to a pow who had climbed o er the fence to talk to him.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER V 61-55

Arthur Thomas Robinson states at Shamshuipo PWs were frequently beaten with bamboo sticks. Cramer and Palmer were two of the victims.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, PVT. V 33-51

Cpl. Neal S. Tsosie states he was imprisoned at Nagata No. 15-B from 7 Oct 1943 to 5 Sept 1945. Cpl. Tate was beaten severely with rubber shoes, sticks, planks, crowbars and everything the Japanese could think of to hit him with. Cpl. Tsosie was beaten on several occasions for reasons he never knew. Pvt. Palmer eventually went crazy due to his punishment, lack of food and the hard working conditions at the foundry. "Horse Face" and Sintatchu are accused. Bob Simmons and Cpl. George Milton are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER V 35-1778

Statement of Charles William Westerfield that at OFUNA, the MUMMY ordered guards to beat PALMER, ERISHAM and 4 or 5 other pows because they had wrapped up in blankets and failed to put them in the right place for inspection.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, PVT. V

44-31

Cpl. Robert T. Johnston, Jr. states that in the spring of 1944 the following members of the 48th Materiel Sq. were captured by Japs on Tablas or Romblon and were all beheaded: Aviation Machinists Mate Wm. F. Young, Pfc George E. Lear, Robert Pryor, USN and Pvt Palmer.

(4-45) 1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, PVT V 35-265

Charles William Murray states that at Niigata 15-D, Dec. 1942, he asked Herkudison to let Pvt Palmer do lighter work since he was too sick to work in the hammer mill. Herkudison became angry and slapped, kicked and spit on Murray. Cpl Lowe witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER, Cpl

V 101-1991

US VS TARODACHI, Miki et al (T-148)
Beating, mistreating and misappropriating red cross supplies, refusing medical supplies and attention burning POW's at Oeyama, Osaka , Aug 43 to Oct 44.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2100-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, SGT. W

Arthur T. DiNeo states at Nagoya 3, in July 45, Lee Roland left his job at the smelter and broke into a storehouse. Yamasta caught him with dried fish and the Japs took turns beating him. Okawa or "Pluto" and Kamikawa or "Porky" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, LT. V 40-158

Major Alfred A. Weinstein states at Little Baguio, they were bombed with incendiaries and Lt. Easterling and Lt. Palmer were wounded. They were nurses. Ward building was completely demolished. Bits of bodies and clothing were scattered widely about. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, ALONZO S., M/SGT. W 35-84

M/Sgt. Alonzo S. Palmer states Titman and Mortimer died at Camp 5B, Niigata after receiving severe punishment at the hands of the Japs and being confined to the guard house for a long period of time. Sgt. A. W. Rance is a witness. Takahashi is accused.

(10-46) 55

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

33-25

PALMER, ALONZO S. SGT. W

29 June 1949

Statement by Sgt. Palmer, re: death of, and mistreatment of Frank Spears, by Major Frances C Fellows, at Niigata POW Camp, Japan, 1943-1945.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, ALONZO S. W 35-84

Testimony of Alonzo S. Palmer, S/Sgt.
See P card Niigata.

(4-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, ALONZO S., S/SGT. W

35-396

S/Sgt. Alonzo S. Palmer states at Niigata, Lt. Kato severely beat Cpl. Pennington cutting his face with the white ribbed dress gloves which he wore. He was too much in the lead of a detail of men going after flour rations.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, ALONZO S. M/Sgt.

105-76

5th Ind fr Sixth Army fwding deposition of Alonzo S. Palmer, M/Sgt. ASN 6579780.

(9-46)

145

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, CHARLES V 36-494-VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MASAJI NAGAOKA TRIED AT
YOKOHAMA JAPAN 21 MARCH 1949 to 25 MARCH 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
File 36-494 Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, CHARLES V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, Charles V 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER, CHARLES V 36-529-

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER, Charles V 36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PALMER, SGT. CHARLES E. V | 101-2299
33832567

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-lating, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

Letter From Mrs. Gladys F Palmer Re: status of Sgt. Palmer's case.(20 Dec.'48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-5.2-7-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, Charles (Sgt) E. V 101-
33832567 2364

US vs TAKYUA KANEHISA et al (T-398)

Unlawful killing and eating of human liver.
Kaikosha Hospital, Fukuoka City, Japan. About
May or June 1945.

17 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, CHARLES S., SGT.

33-200

Request photo be obtained fm above for identification in connection with atrocities committed at Western Army Hdqs, Kyushu, Japan.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, CLARENCE H. W 41-6

The above reports the internment of 2,000 American citizens under improper conditions from 14 May 1943 until 23 February 1945 at Los Banos.

(8-45)69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, CLARENCE H W 41-11

Above states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos February 1945.

(8-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, CLARENCE H W 41-16

Above states killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos.

(8-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER, Escce E. W 51-48

Above states that at Tunnel Hill, Raboul he does not know anything about the killing of forty allied POW's during an air raid,

7 Aug 48.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, GEOFFRYE C. V 101-2161

US vs Shigekazu Kiya.
File No. T-220.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death, refusing medical attention. Taisho Camp.
6 Nov 43 - 1 May 44.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2249-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, GLADYS F. MRS. 101-2299

20 Dec. '48

Letter Re: status of Sgt. Palmer's case.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, MICHAEL (Mike)

33-16

Statement of Carl E. Creamer. Palmer was detailed to creamate the bodies of 28 prisoners of war who were killed during an air bombing attack at Yokohama #11-D.

5/47 (2)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, MICHAEL

35-380

Stateement of Carl E. Creamer. A Japanes e soldier beat Juarez because he went to sleep while working on an air raid shelter and he is believed to be the same one who beat Palmer.

5/47 (2)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, MIKE V 35-1653

Robert M. Juarez states at Camp 11, Kawasaki, Lt. Omuri, was CC, but was replaced by Lt. Tanaka. He saw Mike Palmer, S2/c, severely beaten by a guard. Palmer had dropped a spoonful of rice on the ground.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER, MIKE W 35-1780

Statement of Walter M. Winfrey that at the Ofuna Interrogation Center he was badly beaten by Jap guards because he was unable to give information. Mike Palmer witnessed the beating.

(11047)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, MILO G. W

33-16
~~33-194~~

Milo G. Palmer states that at Shibaura Camp #11, about 1 May 1945, a Dutchman was sick and unable to keep up with the prisoners returning from work. A Jap guard stayed behind with him and when this prisoners was brought into camp on a cart, he had been so beaten that he was hardly recognizable. He died the next day of a brain concussion as a result of the beating. Witness was Vein, accused is Onadara.

(12-46) ~~5~~ 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

33-16
~~33-194~~

PALMER, M. G. W

Carl E. Creamer states that at Shibaura Camp # 11, on Dec. 16, 1944, he saw a Dutchman who had been very badly beaten. The Dutchman died that or or the next day. The accused was Tanaka. Witnesses were R. M. Christensen, M. G. Palmer, Eugene Ordor and John Pimeral.

(10-46) ~~4~~ 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, MILO G. W 35-850

Milo G. Palmer states that while at camp at Ohuna, about 1 July 1942, he saw Lt. Comdr. Blinn beaten by 8 Jap guards with clubs. The Japs told them the U.S.S. Saratogo had been sunk, and Lt. Comdr. Blinn smiled. This made the Japs angry and very brutally beat him.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER, Milo G. V 35-1653

Above states at Yokohama 11 D, Mudakami beat me about the head and body until I was unconscious because I had spilled some rice ~~xxxxxx~~ on the galley floor.

11 Aug 47 (2)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER, Milo G. V 35-2209

Above states at Shibaura Camp , Eno caught me writing in my diary, that evening he ordered me out in front of the other prisoners and struck me with his fist.

18 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, MILO G. S. 1/c

105-52

Ltr to 9th SC req. interrogation.

(4-46) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, RALPH, LT. V 35-1674

Minos Dorsin Miller, Jr. states Congo Cho also known as TheQuack and The Painter should be held directly responsible for the death of American PWs at Ofuna. Lt. Ralph Palmer and Max L.Parnell were beaten for having attempted to see some B-29's passing overhead.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, PVT. V 44-0

Pfc. Martin W. Luther states that Pvt. Palmer from Tablas had been shot and killed by the Japs.

(6-45)13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, 1st LT RITA GLIDDEN W 67-63

Above reports re transportation under improper conditions of Am. PsW during August 1942 from Cagayan to Davao.

(10-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, LT. RITA G. W 40-50

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that a Mr. Hornbustel was caught by the Japs about the same time passing throughout the camp transcrips of Station KGEI broadcasts. He was taken out of camp and never seen again.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, LT. RITA G. W 40-81

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that in Santo Tomas in latter part of 1943 or early part of 1944 Mr. Wells was taken from the camp. When he returned a few days later he bore evidence of being beaten and tortured by the Japs.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, LT. RITA G. W 40-84

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that at Santo Tomas Japs let the POW send buyers into town for supplies for the camp. In the fall of 1943 Japs came into the camp and took some of the buyers out among them Stewart Barnett and a Mr. Ellis they were returned later bearing evidence of mistreatment.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, LT. RITA G. W 40-95

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that a few days before Christmas 1944 Mr. Carol Grinnell and Mr. Dougalby were taken out of the camp and never seen again.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, LT. RITA G. W 101-4

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that Kodaki was one of the commandants at Santo Tomas.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, LT. RITA G. W 101-5

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that Korada was one of the commandants at Santo Tomas.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, LT. RITA G. W 101-6

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that Lt. Abako was assistant commanding officer at Santo Tomas. Lt. Abako was the most disagreeable of all the Japanese. He put into force the rule requiring the POW to bow to all Japanese military. He frequently slapped and pushed around the various internees.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, LT. RITA G. W 40-31

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that Miss Marie Adams who was a Red Cross worker in Santa Tomas has a complete list of the names of the people who died in Santa Tomas.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, RITA GLIDDEN V 40-31

Rita Glidden Palmer reports re the failure of the Japs to provide proper food to prisoners at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 336

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, RITA G., 1st LT. V & W 40-31

Statement of 1st Lt. Alice May Zwicker.
See (P) card SANTO TOMAS.

(3-46) 379

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, RITA G. W 40-50

Lt. Palmer states that Japs took Mr. Hornbustel away from camp and he was never seen again.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, ROBERT WILEY W 33-28

Robert Wiley Palmer states at Ofuna, Conga-Cho beat him and many others sensless many times.

(1-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, ROBERT W

33-148-

Ltr fr Capt Williamson to 6AA req the interrogation of the following men to indentification of the Japanese personnel at Ofuna Interrogation Center,

August, Charles V.
Collier, Nowlin D.
Blinn, W.C
Bouldin, James M.
Palmer, Robert W.
Rutter, Herbert F.
Rex, Theodore J
Sherdon, Michael C.
Shott, Austin C.
Turner, James LeRoy
Wasson, Joel T.
Westmoreland, Talmedge
Yarbrough , James Joseph
Zamperini, Louis Silvie.

3 April 1947 (25)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, ROBERT W.

105-76

Sixth Army Area RE 3rd Ind fr Sixth Army
RE enclosed is photo Identification of Mr.
Robert Wiley Palmer.

(1-47)

585

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, ROBERT W.

105-21E

Ltr fr US Naval Command, Calif RE sworns statemrnt is enclosed by Robert W. Palmer.

(2-47)

309

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALMER, LT. WOODROW B. V 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369. Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMATIER, GRADY C., PFC. W

~~35-162~~
36-458

T/Sgt. William Elmer McIntosh Johnston states at Fukuoka Camp #23 while working in the mines, his leg was crushed between two cars. Was taken to the mine hospital where a Jap civilian doctor amputated his leg. The following day he had a broken blood vessel which bled profusely. Major Hagen asked 1st Lt. Dano for blood plasma but he refused. This accident was caused by the faulty light he wore on his cap. Pfc. Grady C Palmatier, S/Sgt. George McConnaughhay, Pfc. Carl Moldovan and Major K. R. Hagen are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) X1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, ROBERT W., C. Y. W 67-161

Robert W. Palmer, C. Y., states at Penang they were stood in a zig-zag row and clubbed for slightest movement of body or eyelash. Matches were struck under fingernails.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, S/SGT VERN W 35-64

See P Card Camp Fanatsu. Stmt of T/Sgt Garnett B Strawn.

(3-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, VERNON, S/SGT. W 35-64

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (P) card FENATSU CAMP #6, OSAKA.

(4-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMER, WOODROW B. 1st Lt. V | 35-1369

Plane XX- 42-63451, SE Osaka, 5 June 45.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALMERY, LT. W 35-438

35-71

Cpl. Herbert C. Lewis states at Camp #5, Tokyo Area, Cpl. Donroy Shangreau was beaten by Sgt. Masiki, "Cashio" and "Shoziwall". Lt. Palmery is a witness.

(8-46) X 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALOMO, Pablo P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-551

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALOMO, Pablo (P-129) V 101-1609

Murder, cruelty and torture of civilians at or near Bacolod City, Occidental Negros Province, Philippines, Jan. July, Dec. 44. Feb & Apr 45. MASEO NANJO accused.

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALOMORES, SANTIAGO V 40-611

Alice Mary Johnson states Mr. Santiago Palomares was taken to Fort Santiago and then transfered to Muntinglupa camp for internees. He had been tortured and beaten. Captain Pyre is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALOMARES, SANTIAGO W 40-612

Alice Mary Johnson states that Mr. Enrico Pirovano was taken to Fort Santiago by the Japs and beaten for helping American internees. Witnesses are; Mr. Santiago Palomares and Miss Angeles Luzurriaga.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALOMINO, FATHER V 40-83

Newspaper article re killing of clergymen in St Augustine Church, Manila.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALOMARIA, JUAN V 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting, or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALUCH, STANLEY, PFC. V

~~33-64~~
35-2128

Raymond C. Richardson and John G. Murdoch state at Kawasaki No. 2-B, they were the target for a demolition air raid by the Americans. 18 men were killed in one air raid shelter. Pfc. Stanley Paluch is one of the victims. M/Sgt. John W. Britton is a witness.

(11-46) ~~9~~ 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2128 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALUCH, STANLEY J. | V | 101-2026

USA vs Hyugo Kanetsuna and Junji Mano.
File No. T-183.
Accused of beating, abuse, torture and contributing to death. Tokyo Area PW Camp 18D, also known as Yokohama Fire Brick Yard 18D, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 21 Dec 44 - 1 Sept 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-21282 Vol 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALUSKI, SGT. W 35-382

Earl M. Broyles, Jr. states at Tsumori Camp, Hotchkiss was severely beaten because they had a radio receiver in camp and he took the blame forhaving it. Sgt. Paluski, Lt. Brown and Pfc. Enyard &nd Clem Goodwin are witnesses.

(6-47) 212

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALUSKI, Sgt.

V

35-382

Statement of Earl M. Broyles that he witnessed the severe beating of Sgt. Paluski of group 14 of which VanRees and Hotchkiss were members. The entire group was punished in attempt to locate the radio.

(4-48) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALUSKY, SGT

V 67-75

Re: Lloyd B. Finley states that in Jan 42 B. O. Kettner, Sgt. Joe Stowe, John Howard, Sgt. Palusky, Todd and Burford were severely beaten by a Japanese boatswain's mate on different occasions while on Nitta Maru.

(2-48)
190

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PALUZZI, EDWARD D. 2nd Lt.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photos in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PALUZZI, EDWARD V 36-461

Re: In the matter of the circumstances surround the crash of a B-29 at Shimonoseki Straits, Japan a/a Jul 45.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAM, WILLIAM, MR.

40-1664

Aldina Castro Abualy states as she passed the camp of Diet she observed a man tied to a post or mast. She was told by Mr. William Pam that the prisoner was a man of Swiss extraction and his name was Mr. Flores. One of the Jap guards was named "Gourita."

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAMINTUAN, DELFIN V 40-282

Delfin Pamintuan, a Filipino, who frequently aided the Americans by giving them food, was tortured, beaten and given the water cure in Dec. 1944 or Jan. 1945 at Bataan by the Kempei who were headquarted at Dinalupihan, Bataan. It is believed he is still alive.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAMINTUAN, VIRGINIA, MISS W 40-1864

Trinidad Jaucian Demas states when the Japs were burning Singalong, Mrs. Quiogue was bayoneted through the heart. Two of her sons and the nurse, Mrs. Ramos were bayoneted. Told to her by Miss Virginia Pamintuan.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAMPANGA PROVINCE, CALUMPIT - N. LUZON F

40-5

Lt Col Joseph L Chabot states that at Calumpit, Pampanga, Province, five men were executed when one American escaped, summer of 1942.

(11-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PANGASINAN / N. LUZON P 40-821

Bernice M Cornelison states Paulin Abenoja and Magdelina Damaso were doing missionary work in Pangasinan Province in spring of 43 or 44. Seized and given "water cure" taunted touched on tender part of under arm with lighted matches and stripped of their clothing. Kept for the night, dismissed and given dresses too scanty and forced to walk for several miles back to their place of abode.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAMGANGA F 40-860

T/Sgt Willard A Bresler states at Pamganga Japs sent out patrols through the area to search for loot. Devinagarcia's uncle was taken and without a trial was bayoneted to death right on his premises.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAMPANGA P 40-1018

Sgt. Walter Lee Byrd states the Japanese forced Lt. Col Machelin to accompany the trucks and supplies to Japanese Headquarters near Hospital No. 1. There Lt. Col. Machelin was forced to remain on one of the trucks all night without food or water as a guard.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAMPANGA P 40-1038

Joseph F Boyland states that William Ivanhoe at Guagua, Pampanga was too sick to board the bus and the Japs began beating him unmercifully. Two Filipino boys asked Boyland if he wanted to see where Ivanhoe had been buried.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAN W 40-18

Testimony of William Crossland Williams.
See P card Manila.

(3-46)

195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PANELA, PEDRO

V | ~~45-48-VOL.-1~~
45-57-1

Complete Trial Record of Akiro Takeshita tried at Manila on 4 October 1946.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PANGALINEN, HENRY A 48-47

George Ray Tweed, WO, states Wen Santos told him that Yoeman 1/c Yablonsky, Chief Aerographer Jones and CMM Krump of Guam Naval Station were in hiding near the Ylig River where they were captured on 12 Dec 1942 by the Japs. Within six hours the men were tortured, forced to dig their own graves and beheaded. Jones was beheaded by Henry Pangalinen a native of Saipan. Tomas Oka was instrumental in the capture of these 3 Americans. Additional information might be offered by Tommy Tanaka of Dungcas Beach and Joaquin Limtiaco of Agana.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PANGASINAN P 40-1232

Thomas Richard Dwyer states Roberts was with a group with Putman and when the Japs made a raid in that area at Suassi, Municipality of Sval, Pangasinan, Roberts was followed because of his foot prints. Roberts surrendered and was taken to Dagupan in 1943. Lee told Dwyer that Roberts had been executed. Father McDevitt and Forde are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PANGELINAN, HENRY S. A 116-20

Henry S. Pangelinan was charged with assault & Battery and found guilty. Sentenced to 2 years hard labor.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PANGELINAN, IGNACIO V 48-23

In story of occupation of Guam by Miguel Angel Olano he states that those who resisted or showed annoyance to Japs were slapped, as happened to Pedro Martinez and his wife, Mrs. Butler (Ignacio Pangelinan).

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PANGELINAN, HENRY S - SAIPANESE A | 101-1738

File No. A17-10/FF12

Henry S. Pangelinan guilty- 2 years.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PANIZO, FR. ALFREDO W 40-18

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches and religious houses. In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churches, convents and charitable institutions of Instramures.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PANKHURST, WILLIAM A. V 101-2303

U. S. vs Fumio Fujiki, T-321, beating abusing, misappropriating Red Cross supplies at Noto-gawa, Honshu 15 May-15 Sept. 1945.
(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1726 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PANTHER" A 55-18

Major Winthrop H. Rogers states at Bangkok, Prison, a Chinese-Siamese was beaten by Goggles and Panther. After the torture and beating they placed a rice sack over his head andcarried him out on a stretcher. He is now buried 7½ miles southeast of Bangkok.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PANTHER-JAW" A 40-107

Testimony of Rudie L. H. Apel, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the severe beating of Capt. Wormuth, US Army at Cabanatuan I, in September or October 1943. He received the beating from "Panther-Jaw".

(6-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PANTHER-JAW" A 40-1812

Testimony of Rudie L. H. Apel, S/Sgt.
At Cabanatuan, he received two beatings, one was early in 1943 and the other was about the middle of 43. One of the Jap guards apparently thought that he was not working hard enough and grabbed a club and beat him with it. He was known as "Panther-Jaw". Witnesses: Major Wing, and Capt. Wormuth.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAO, Nee Shun V | 40-18

Bayonet wounds on the back of Nee Shun Pao, Manila, P.I. infliced by Japanese 11 Feb. 1945 at Tabacalero, St. Manila, P.I.

(7-47) 293

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAO-LIEN, FU A 58-98

Dr. T'u Chih was arrested on 4 May 1944 and placed on trial before Fu Pao-lien, Chief of the Sinkiang Provincial Trial Committee, and Lin Tso-ts'ai. Was charged with being a Communist; trial lasted 21 days, throughout which time he was continually tortured. They started to literally skin him alive. On 25 May he signed a confession. He was not released until 4 February 1945.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAP A 36-434

Statement of Charles F. Bonsall that he was beaten by MINASON or PAP because he denied being a Lazy man at Camp #4, Tobata, Kyushu.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPA, JAMES V 40-1031

Tina J Gamboa states that the Japanese set fire to the YMCA Building at Manila and James Papa was shot while fleeing from the burning building. He was mortally wounded but he managed to crawl into her front yard where he later died.

(9845) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPALAPOUS, J. PVT. V 36-23

Testimony of Cpl. David Robert Cruz and Harlin Owens. At Fukuoka Camp # 17, they both saw the Japs beat and starve Pvt. J. Papalapous to death. Papalapous was accused of selling rice by Lt. Com. Little, he was placed in the guard house, beaten and kept there with very little water, Papalapous was there a month before he died.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPALAPOUS, J., PVT. V 101-57

David R. Cruz and Harlin Owens states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papalapous were starved and beaten to death by the Japs. Reported to the Japs by Lt. Little for selling rice. Lt. Uri, Yamaguchi, and Oisan accused. Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker , Willie Reems and Cpl. Bill Price witnesses.

(4-46) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPEST, CPL. RUSSELL HAROLD W 33-102

Stmt. of Cpl. Russell Harold Papest, in re/food, shelter and heat conditions during the winter 1944 were very poor. The regular diet was 450 grams of rice 3 times a day. 500 Prisoners were sheltered at this camp in a drafty flimsy built wood building.

(9-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPEST, CPL. RUSSELL HAROLD W 35-~~208~~ 278

Stmt. of Cpl. Russell Harold Papest, in re/beating of Sgt. Mock at Kamioka Prison Camp, Japan. Mock was completely unrecongnicable.

(9-46) ~~3~~ 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPA W 41-46

Beating of Father Burns, a Catholic Priest, an American citizen, in January, 1942 at Provincial Prison, Naga, Camarine-Sur, P I.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPA, JAMES V. V ~~40-0~~ 40-1010

War Dept. reports the names of three civilians and the wounding of seven others on Feb. 7, all of whom had been held by Japs at Santo Tomas. Gladys Amelia Archer was killed and Edna Mertz Carman, George Hendrick Fairchild, Minna Nantz and James V. Pappa Were wounded.

(3-45) ~~31~~.2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPA, REBECCA V

STATEMENT
40-126

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation 6/12/43

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPAS, WILLIAM, RIFLEMAN W

~~33-111~~
33-14

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at Camp 3D, Kawasaki, Lt. Ramouri was Commandant. They received two days of rest each month. Yamahaka was responsible for most of the atrocities. Mukida was the foreman's name. They built destroyers and freighters. Rifleman Gauthier is a witness.

(10-46) ~~11~~
8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPAS, WILLIAM, RIFLEMAN V &W

~~33-145~~
33-14

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at Camp 3-D, Kawasaki, medical supplies, food and sanitary facilities were inadequate. Many men died from lack of medical supplies. Capt. Ramouri, Yamakako and Shabato are accused. About 50 men died in the camp. Forced to work at Nippon Kokan shipyards. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46) ~~1~~
9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPAS, WILLIAM, RIFLEMAN W 33-146

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at Camp S-1, Sendai, there was no heat and barracks were poorly lighted. Many English prisoners died from pneumonia when they were forced to work in the coal mines where it was hot and then going to their cold barracks. Was no floor in the barracks itself. Food was very scarce. Ate rats and snakes whenever they were able to catch them. Lt. Finn, Sgt. Bennett are witnesses. "Frog" is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAPPAS, William

33-150

Request for affidavit of former Prisoner of War, American serving in Canadian Army, re Sendai POW Camp No. 1-B Yumoto, Honshu,Japan

18

(9-18) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPAS, WILLIAM, RIFLEMAN W 35-397

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at Kawasaki, 3D, Pvt. Thompson and two other prisoners were beaten. When any of the American PsW attempted to pick up one of the rice buckets, the Jap guards would strike him with the butt of his rifle and punch him with his fists. Were bruised in the region of the face and other parts of their bodies. No medical attention was given. Lt. Ramouri is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAPPAS, WILLIAM V 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: In or about the month of June 1945, a Japanese known as "Twisted Face" beat Wm. Pappas.
(2-48)Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAPPAS, WILLIAM V 35-2091

Statement of the above that at Camp B-1, Sendai he was severely beaten by Jap guards, with sticks beltbuckles until he was unconscious, because he refused to load 2 more cars with ore.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPAS, WILLIAM W 101-173

Testimony of William Pappas
In the matter of the imprisonment under improper condition of Rifeman William Pappas an American citizen and Canadian prisoner of war at Shamshuipio Barracks, Kowlèon, China, from 20 Jan 42 to 27 Jan 42, and Sept. 42. to Jan 43. Kamalooks was the guard. Commanding officer was Major Boone. Wit. Riflemen Gauther.

(2-46)
14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPAS, WILLIAM, RIFLEMAN W 101-173

Rifleman William Pappas states at Shamshuipio Barracks they were enlarging the airport. The airport was bombed and strafed. Kamalooks is accused.

(4-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPAS, WILLIAM, RIFLEMAN W | 101-174

William Pappas, Rifleman, states at North Point Prison Camp, the barracks were unheated and had no lights. Had no hot water. The barracks were full of bedbugs and lice and were never fumigated. Were provided with no medical care and very little medical supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(11-46) 4

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPISH, P. E. W 101-200

Cpl. Herbert R. Morris states at Changi the PsW were forced to work on the construction of an airfield. Pvt. C. L. VanCleve, P. E. Pappish, 1st Lt. E. M. Barrett are witnesses. Lt. Takahashi was in charge of the PsW.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PAPPY" A 33-35

Testimony of Cpl. Gabriel Brigido Montana
The food provided at Ashio was inddequate.
Prisoners were required to do heavy manual
labor. Men fainted at the work and no one got
medical care unless he was completely down and out.
Three guards had nicknames as following: "Three
Fingers", "Four Eyes", and Pappy". Witnesses:
Sgt. Lopez, Sgt. Garcis, and Pvt. Joel Quintana.

(5-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPPY

A

35-207

Robert Ernest Brigham, Jr. reports re the beating and confinement of Jimmie Durr at Ashio 9B. Accused: "Gunso", Kioto, Chengkai, called Blue Coat, Kida, Sato, Taizo Mimura, Pappy, Four Eyes and The Slugger.

(11-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Gabriel Brigido Montano
At Ashio he observed many beatings. Prisoners were required, as punishment, to hold some object over their heads for four or five hrs. and if the prisoners let the article drop they would slap him or hit him with a heavy stick. Japanese guards were nicknamed "Three Finger", "Pappy", and "Four Eyes".

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAPSAO, LUCAS V | 40-168

Tokuji Teramoto is charged with murder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Barrio Bulalacao, PI during May, June, July and Aug 44. Victim: Lucas Papsao.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAQUET, LEO C. LT. COL. V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARACIO, MR. W 41-24

Niles John Lind reports re the execution of 10 American prisoners at Luban by the Japanese.
(12-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARADES, QUINTIN

101-57

Four members of the Cabinet of the Filipino collaborationist government were captured. They are: Jose Yulo, chief justice of the Supreme Court; Antonio de Las Alas, Minister of Finance; Teofilo Sison, Minister of the Interior, and Quintin Parades, Minister of Justice.

(6-45)28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PARADES, RUDOLPH ALVIN W 35-1919

Statement of the above that at Shinagawa Hosp Tokuda (Cyclops) or (The Butcher) is accused of giving a pow patient injections of Soy bean milk as an experiement in treating Beri Beri.

(1-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARADIES, MYRA JOHNSON, MRS. W 40-1829

Mrs. Myra Johnson Paradies states Richard Paradies was beaten by members of the Makapili Army at Christ the King Seminary in Jan 1945. Richard could not show his identification card and was accused of being a guerrilla. Beaten up severely.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARADIES, RICHARD V 40-1829

Mrs. Myra Johnson Paradies states Richard Paradies was beaten by members of the Makapili Army at Christ the King Seminary in Jan 1945. Richard could not show his identification card and was accused of being a guerrilla. Beaten up severely.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARADILLA, PEDRO V

~~45-48-VOL. 1~~
45-57-1

Complete Trial Record of Pedro Paradilla tried at Manial on 4 October 1946 re mistreatment and torture of Pedro Paradilla.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARADISE, PFC BOB W 33-40

Stmt. of Leo Schneider, in re/the beating of 2nd Lt. Joseph Kondrasceivitz, for stealing a sack of sugar who were caught by the guards. There were five others involved in the stealing, receiving the same punishment at Takhoku Mountain Camp, Formosa, June 1945.

(9-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARADISE, ETHEL BERGER W 40-17

Above reports re the unnecessary humiliation and inhuman treatment of Am. PsW on the "Death March" through Manila o/a 28 May 42. Rebecca Berger witness.

(12-45) 341

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARADISE, ETHEL BERGER V 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas from 9 Jan to 27 Jan 42.

(11-45) 406

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARAFIT, HANK

40-31

Testimony of Rev. John Joseph Sheehan
At Santo Tomas Internment Camp imprisonment
under improper conditions of American
individulas were working in cahoots
with the Japanese. Averave loss of
weight was 51 pounds.

(2-46)

371

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PARAKEET" A 33-87

Statement of Major John Harold Browe.
See (P) card NAOETSU.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARAMA, AURORA VW 43-19

At canusay Sito, Poro Japan soldiers questioned 100 refugees at the whereabout of Lt. Thompson Julian Parama, Quriico and two other demied any knowledge of Thompsons whereabout. They were taken to the Jail where they escaped and were informed by Teofilo Parama all refugees at Sitio had been boyonetted. They returned and found that more than fifty had been killed the rest escaped after being wounded. V-W are listed.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARAMA, JULIAN WV 43-19

At Canusay Sito, Poro Japan soldiers questioned 100 refugees at the whereabout of Lt. Thompson. Julian Parama Quirico and two others denied any knowledge of Thompsons whereabout. They were taken to the Jail where they escaped and were fnformed by Teofilo Parama all refugees at Sitio had been boyonetted. They returned and found that more than fifty had been killed the rest escaped after being wounded. V-W are listed.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARAMA, ROBERTA VW 43-19

At Canusay Sito, Poro Japan soldiers questioned 100 refugees at the whereabout of Lt. Thompson. Julian Parama Quirico and two others demied a ny knowledge of Thompsons whereabout. They were taken to the Jain where they escaped and were informed by Teofilo Parama all refugees at Sitio had been boyonetted. They returned and found that more than fifty had been killed the rest escaped after being wounded. V-W are listed.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARAMA, TEOFILO W 43-19

At Canusay Sito, Poro Japan soldiers questioned 100 refugees at the whereabout of Lt. Thompson. Julian Parama Quirico and two others demied any knowledge of Thompsons whereabout. They were taken to the Jail where they escaped and were informed by Teofilo Parama all refugees at Sitio had been boyonetted. They returned and found that more than fifty had been killed the rest escaped after being wounded.
V-W are listed.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARAS, Justine

V 101-982

US VS ONISHI, Seiichi et al (P-47)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment sof filipino civilians near Berili, Cebu, P.I. 2 Sept 44

3 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 109-18-21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARAS, THEODORE V 101-2333

US vs EIICHI MURAKAMI & FUKUJIRO KAKINOKI T-356

Beating, mistreating, abusing. POW Camp No. 6 Hanawa, Honshu, Japan. 15 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1079 Vol I

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARAS, THEODORE PVT. W ~~35-663~~ 35-233

Testimony of Edward A. Sergent, Pvt.
At Hanawa Camp #8 he received a severe beating accomplished with clubs and judo blows following he and six other prisoners were thrown in the guard house without sufficient clothing and no blankets dueing sub-zero temperatures. The beating was administered by a man Takahashi nicknamed "Bucktooth". Camp Commander was Lt. Osaka. The following are the six men which were subject of the mass beating: Theodore Paras, Pvt., Pfc. Prewitt, Pvt. Meader, Pvt. Herbert Holbert, Pfc. Hilton, and Pvt. Brownell Cole.

(6-46) 4

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1079 Vol. I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARAS, THEODORE V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44, and 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat and torture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-6.18-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARAVICINI, DR. (W) 35-1

Witness, representative of the International Red Cross, reported that prisoners-of-war at Zentsuji in Sikoku were in a deplorable condition and an alarming proportion were suffering from beri-beri and that their shoes and garments were in very bad condition.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARCHOMOIK, MICHAEL PFC. 105-21E

2nd Ind re a negative report is submitted by the following Pfc. Michael Parchomoik, and 1st Lt. George Melvin Moore.

(3-47)

191

Eastern Special Project .

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PARCON, Esting

V 101-989

US VS MOTOKI, Jiro (P-111)
Murder, cruelty and torture of filipino civilians at or near Iloilo City and Arevalo Iloilo Prov. P.I., April and May 43 and Junae 44.

27 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 109-18-31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARCON, MANUEL SINOY W 67-29

Summary of statements of survivors of SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT which was torpedoed twice on May 16, 1943 in the South Pacific. The ship carried complement of 57 men. One merchant crew member was lost. The submarine machine-gunned one lifeboat and two rafts. Occupants sustained no injuries. It was Japanese.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARCON, SITING V 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Kodo
Takeshi re the killing of Siting, Parcon.

(12-13) 12

also 44-1 Volume II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARDEW, 1st/LT ANNA LOUISE

V 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas.

(12-45) 394

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARDEW, 1st LT ANNA LOUISE W 40-31

Above states that the Jap Commandant at Santo Tomas was one of the 64 Japanese who held some American hostages in the Education Bld. in Manila and obtained their release from there.

(11-45) 401

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARDEW, ANNA LOUISE, 1st LT. W 40-1716

1st Lt. Anna Louise Pardew states at Santo Tomas, in about the middle of Oct. 44, Walter Farnes, about 16 years of age, was made to stand outside all night in the rain. He had a bad cold and it had rained heavily that night.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARDEW, 1st LT ANNA LOUISE W 40226

Above states that Dr Stevenson was put into jail at Santo Tomas because he refused to sign the death certificates as the Japs wanted them.

(11-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARDUE, BENTON BUNCH

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request for interrogation of Benton Bunch Pardue re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1625

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARDUE, J. C., SGT. W 33-39

Sgt. J. C. Pardue states at Camp Fukuoka No. 3, he witnessed the severe beating of one or two PWs at clothing inspection about every Sunday by Ishihara. He didn't think the clothing issued was being properly taken care of. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 39

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARDUE, J. C. SGT. W 36-3

Testimony of J. C. Pardue, Sgt.
In the matter of the severe beating of an American Prisoner of war by a Japanese Mess Sgt. at Fukuoka Camp #3, during the period 4 August 1944 to 7 September 1945. The camp Commander was Rickataki. Witnesses: Sgt. Coy A. Kimball, and Sgt. John Neville.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARDUE, J. C., SGT. W

~~33-39~~
36-454

Sgt. J. C. Pardue states at Yawata Steel Works, Sgt. Ray Wheeler was sent to work sick and with a high temperature. Was sent to the hospital that afternoon and died three days later. The Jap medical officer had denied him medical attention. Sgt. Martin, Sgt. Coy A. Kimball and Sgt. John Neville are witnesses.

(10-46) X 4

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARDUE, J. C. W ~~35-669~~ 36-457

Testimony of J. C. Pardue, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of approximately 15 American prisoners of war by a Japanese Sgt. named Kowsaki at Fukuoka Camp #3 from 4 August 1944 to 7 September 1945. Camp Commander Rickataki.
Witnesses: Sgt. Marint, Sgt. George S. Garmon, Edward E. Hasse, and Sgt. Coy A. Kimball.

(6-46)

X 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, BERNARDO V 69-23

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
In June 44, a cousin of Mr.s Paredes' husband Bernardo Paredes, was arrested by the Japanese after he had been tricked into distributing some printed messages of a short wave broadcasts. He XXX was confined in a prison camp by the Japanese and lster became insane.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, CECELIA M. W 40-0

Testimony of Cecelia M. Paredes
In the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war while working on enemy Military works at Manila in the summer of 44.

(2-46)

326

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, CECELIA M W 40-0

Above states that an American Lieutenant was shot at Manila.

(11-45) 265

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, CECELIA M | W | 40-102

Above reports in re to the mistreatment of Am. PsW by the Japanese at Manila in 1942.

(10-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, CECELIA M W 40-551

Above reports in re to the use of Am. PsW in the movie "Stars and Stripes" by the Japanese, in the latter part of 1944.

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, CECELIA M. V 40-1450

Cecelia M. Paredes states in Manila around Nov. 44, a Jap agent took his cigar and burned her fingers. He gave her a black eye and bruised her. He punched her in the face and knocked her down with his fist. She was taken to jail later. The Japanese slapped her face and asked her if she had hit the agent because she was white. Frank Ferguson and Jones are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, EVA PAXTON W 42-1

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
Mrs. Paredes advised that her husband, as well as Senator Valsoao, Tacloban, Leyte and Governor B. Torres (Governor of the Island under the Japanes occupation) were forced to witness the beheading of one American Army Officer, Capt. Bullock, and several Philippine Officers and enlisted men at Tacloban, Leyte. The Japanese executioner, who beheaded the American and Philippine Officers was Capt. Hada.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, EVA PAXTON W 40-0

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
In June 42 while she was on a street in Pasay, Rizal, near Manila, Luzon, she saw a Japanese Officer beat an American prisoner of war for accepting cigarettes from a Filipino Officer and after the Japanese discovered about the American accepting the cigarettes, he slapped and kicked him.

(4-46)

340

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, EVA PAXTON VW 40-1805

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
On about 4 January 45, a small barrio near Malolas, Bulacan, Luzon was looted and burned by approximately two hundred Japanese. This burning and looting included the Paredes' home and Mrs. Parades was able to save only part of her clothing.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, EVA PAXTON W 42-0

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
At Tacloban, Leyte, several hundred American prisoners of war were confined in a prison camp from August 42, to April 43, when they were transferred to Mindoro. During the time the American prisoners of war were confined there, the Filipino uerrillas would smuggle food and medical supplies to them. Ome of the Americans confined in the prison camp was Capt. Charles Finnegan.

(4-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, EVA PAXTON W 42-35

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
At Tocloban, Leyte, several hundred American prisoners of war were confined in a prisoner of War camp from August 42 to April 43. Quintin Paredes Jr. 's first cousin, William Paredes, while confined at the camp, became ill with malaria and was reported to have almost been buried alive by the Japanese.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, EVA PAXTON W 69-23

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
In June 44, a cousin of Mrs. Paredes' husband, Bernardo Paredes, was arrested by the Japanese after he had been tricked into distributing some printed messages of a short wave broadcasts. He was confined in a prison camp by the Japanese and later became insane.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, EVA PAXTON W 101-57

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
Mr.s Paredes advised that a communist organization was in existance in the Philippine Islandsduring the Japanese occupation. This organization was made up of the lower class of persons who were anxious to gain as much control as possible and it was known as the Hawk-Bull-Hop. During the occupation, General Del LoReyes was chosen by the Japanese to become military governor of Bulocan.

(4-46) 272

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAREDES, Rudolph Alvin W 35-756

Above states at Omori, Watanabe accused Bierstand of giving away a pair of trousers then made him stand at attention for four hours, and then beat him unmercifully.

15 Nov 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, QUENTIN

101-57

Two members of the cabinet of Philippine puppet government suspected of being Jap collaborationists, captured near Baguio were Claro M. Recto, minister of foreign affairs and Rafael Alunan, minister of agriculture and commerce. 4 members captured last week were Jose Yulo, chief justice of the Supreme Court, Antonio delas Alas, minister of Finance, Teofilo Sison, minister of the interior and Quentin Parcedes, minister of justice. All are to be confined for the duration and then turned over to the government of the Philippines for trial.

(4-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAREDES, WILLIAM V 42-35

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
At Tocoloban, Leyte, several hundred American prisoners of war were confined in a prisoner of war camp from August 42 to April 43. Quintin Paredes Jr.'s first cousin, William Paredes, while confined at the camp, became ill with malaria and was reported to have almost been buried alive by the Japanese.

(4-46)

xx x 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARENT, Elliott C. V 35-451

Complete trial record of Yoshio Sudo, tried at Yokohama 28-30 April 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PARENTE, JAMES J. V 35-1077

Statement of THOMAS G. CALDERONE that in latter part Dec 44, PARENTE scorched his coat. as punishment he was ordered to work on ore cars. He contracted pneumonia and died.

ORIG FILED 35-1829-1 (10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-10762 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARENTE, JAMES J. V 35-1087

Statement of Max Martin Bernstein that the above man's death was caused by lobar pneumonia due to the inadequate heating system and the cold tempreture of the weather. STATEMENT 35-1823-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAR ENTE, James J. V

35-1077

Statement of James Cecil Collier that in Jan the above died from Pneumonia, as a result of being made to work in the snow, water and mines while ill, Nagaharais the accused.

STATEMENT 35-1866-1

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARENTE, SGT. JAMES J. V 35-1077

James T. Boyce states that at POW Camp #6, Nagoya, about Dec. 1944, Sgt. Parente was confined to jail without adequate clothing. Was assigned to work in coal mine without proper clothing because he had acortched the front of his overcoat. As a result of this exposure, Sgt. Parente contacted p pneumonia and died within 10 days in the Camp Hospital.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-10-2602

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARENTE, JAMES J. V

101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death. misappropriate Red Cross supplies, beating and abusing, Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARENTE, JAMES J. | V | 35-1077

Statement of Walter W. Deans that the above man died as a result of working in sub-zero weather in improper clothing and not receiving the proper food. | STATEMENT 35-1939-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

PARENTE, JAMES J. W 35-1866

Statement of James Cecil Collier that at Nagoya #10 Dec 44, he was confined in the guardhouse by Nagahara and Fuzzy Nuts while recovering from a case of Bronchitis, for scorching his overcoat. No heat, blankets, beds were furnished. Jimmy Joyce, Reuben O. Rathjen, Jack K. Swearingen and James J. Parente are witnesses.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File .....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARENTEAU, JOSEPH V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pow contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-34 Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

PARENTEAU, ROBERT FREDERICK V 35-2242

Complete trial recordof Kazuo Sato, tried at Yokohama, Japan 29 March 1948 thru 1 April 1948.

RE: Unlawful mistreatment of Robert Frederick Parenteau a Canadian psw by beating and otherwise abusing him.

(10-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARENTEAU, ROBERT F.

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Canadian Prisoner of war concerning Prisoner of war concerning atrocities at Sendai Prisoner of War Camp No 1-B Yumoto, Honshu, Japan.

(8-47)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARFAST, HENRY, JR. V 40-32

Walter Monroe Moore states that while at Camp John Hay, Henry Parfast Jr. was arrested while walking with his wife and beaten by the Japanese.

(8-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARFET, BUCK V & W 40-32

Charles W Burgess states at Baguio Dec 41 500 prisoners, men & women, quartered in single wooden barracks- forced to sleep on the floor. Japs provided no beds. Water supply critical, pumps broken. Food bad. Several Jap guards struck and knocked down several Chinese. Victim and witness Buck Parfet. Witness Renton Hines.

(8-45) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARFET, BUCK V 40-757

Floyd Elbert Claunch states that while at Camp John Hay, Baguio, Buck Parfet was beaten by the Japanese because they saw him talking to a friend.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARFET, HENRY BUCHTEL, JR. W 40-594

Henry Buchtel Parfet, Jr. states that in Jan. 1943, at Baguio an American prisoner, Mount, was caught smuggling liquor into camp and was beaten by two Japs until he was unconscious. Dr. Nance was able to make them stop beating him.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARFET, HENRY BUCHTEL, JR., V

40-~~709~~ 757

Henry B Parfet, Jr., states at Baguio on Easter Sunday 42 he went to the tennis court to talk to a girl not knowing that only married people were allowed to do this. He was told Jap Commandant, Hiakowa wanted to see him and he was beaten and his ear drum broken. Witnesses are Dr Dana Nance and Elmer Harold.

(7-45) 7 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARFET, HENRY BUCHTEL JR. V

~~40-0~~
40-1010

Henry Buchtel Parfet, Jr. reports the exposure of POW to danger of gunfire at Santo Tomas, Manila on 3 Feb 1945. Major Gearhart was in charge of the liberating American tanks.

(7-45)~~1286~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARFIT, Mr.

101-57

Norris C. Stone names persons who engaged in black market operations and traded with the enemy within Santo Tomas. Mr. Parfit is listed.
(9-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARFITT, "HANK" HENRY

40-31

James L. Kibbee states that while at Santo Tomas, they had to pay black market prices to "Hank" Henry Parfitt, Fred Jarrett and A. Steele for supplies.

(8-45) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARHAM (NAVY) V 57-8

Statement by Pfc. Walter L. Grice and Pvt. Carl H. Williams regarding conditions at the Serang, Java Prison Camp. Parham is a victim.

(8-46) 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARIDISE, BOB F. W 33-12

Sgt. Warren Bernard Smith states at Karanko PW Camp, Lt. General Heath was severely beaten with fists of a Jap guard because he could not straighten his left arm out, when saluting. Maurice P. Shay and Bob F. Paridise are witnesses.

(1-47) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARISH, PVT. V 40-1919

Brownell H. Cole states at Cabanatuan #1, Pvt. Parish and himself stole a fire ladder to heat the barracks and dry sick and wet men. Beaten severely, clothingtaken away and were imprisoned in an unheated cell for 72 hours. Sgt. Takahashi is accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARISH W 101-211

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See (P) card RANGOON.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARISH, F.M. V 47-48

Gerald L. Skripsy states at Palawan, Mush-mouth beat F.M. Parish, Joseph Viturna, and myself with a 2X2 board, knocked Parish unconscious and broke Viturna's arm.

11 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARK, WILLIAM V

46-122

Robert Irish Crytser reports re the forcing of internees to work on a Japanese Military Highway at Davao Camp. Internees working on this road were: H. Umstead, Pat Frank, John Burgers, Lloyd Bennett, William Park and A. A. Brown.

(10-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

T/Sgt. John R. Boswell states at Hosokura he was forced by the interpreter to work when ill. Pvt. Edward Smack was sent to work when his leg was still running from a wound. Byrd was vomiting blood, Portis had an infected foot and Parker had carbuncle on his back when sent towork. Pvt. Nelson was confined in the guardhouse without heat and blankets for stealing food. "FrogEyes" is accused.

(3-47) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, V

40-285

Statement of Aubrey L. Hooten that in Apr or May 44, Parker attempted an escape, later was caught and severely beaten. His head was twice its normal size, Noga is the accused.

STATEMENT
40-78-308

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER V 40-27

Dean L. Beavers states at Cabanatuan PW #3, he personally witnessed the torture and beating of eight men. Tortured for the humiliation of the Americans and for the satisfaction of the Japs. Parker is one of the victims. Others are listed.

(12-46) 850

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER V

40-225
~~40-782~~

Sgt. William E. Watson states that at Bilibid in March or April 1944 a marine by the name of Parker had attempted an escape and was caught. He was beaten and kicked and then he broke away from the guards and ran. They finally recaptured him and his body and face were cut and bleeding. Cpt. Minoto was quartermaster at Bilibid.

(8-45) ~~1~~ 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER V 40-782

Carl Dancak states at Bilibid during April or May 1944, two American Marines, Harrington and Parker, attempted to escape. Parker was caught. He was brought to the barrack the next day. His head was all bandaged and one eye was pretty badly bruised; he was limping. Was killed by the Japanese at Fort Santiago was the rumor. Captain Nogi was camp commander.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKER V

101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death misappropriate Red Cross supplies, Beating & abusing, Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1016 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, Pvt. V 57-8

Testimony of Ray Olen Singleton, S/Sgt.
In the matter of failure of the Japanese
to provide Ray Olen Singleton, S/Sgt.
ASN 20813725, and other Am PsW with proper
food, quarters, and medical care at 80, 100,
and 105 Kilo Camps from 26 Jan 43 to Jan 44.

(6-46)

135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, CORPORAL V ~~40-840~~ 40-285

S/Sgt Henry P. Latham states about December 1943 at Bilibid Prison, Corporal Parker tried to escape from camp. He was tortured for three days andthen he was takenaway and never seen or heard from again. Lt. Max Pohlman, Cpl Lyle S. King, 1/C James Bray and Sgt Amber were prisoners there at the time. "Button Nose" commanding officer. Suki Hari in charge of the beating of Parker. His assistant was "Slapsy-Maxey".

(8-45) ~~1~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, SGT. V

~~101-211~~
57-186

Tyman H. Wells, Jr. states at Rangoon, 2nd Lt. Gene Gambali, Capt. Gillhousen, Lt. Baughman and Sgt. Parker died because of lack of medical care.

(5-46) ~~55~~
7

partial trial rec'd 57-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, CAPT. W 33-76

Testimony of Sherrod M. Flanders
During his imprisonment at Niigata, Japan
Camp #5B, they received insufficient food,
clothing and medical care. Theri Camp
Commander during this period was aware of the conditions
as they existed because our American officers
complained to him but their pleas were
fruitless. Witnesses: Major Fellows, 2nd Lt.
Boone, and Capt. Parker.

(5-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, CAPT. W 35-84

Cpl. Walter J. Mason states in Dec. 1944, a Pvt. Titman was accused of stealing some Red Cross supplies held by the Japs. All of his clothing except some worn-out grass boots, a thin pairof cotton pants and a thin gotton jacket were taken from him. Hands were tied to his back with a rope tied to a stake in front of the guard house, at Camp 5-B, Nagata. Jap guards beat him with their fists and with clubs, spit on him, pushed lighted cigarettes into his face. "Squeaky" is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, CAPT. W 40-17

Henry P. Latham states that while at Bataan on the death march, 9 to 13 April 1942, several prisoners were killed by the Japanwse. Capt. Parker is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, CAPTAIN. V

55-14

Lt John Blount Nelson states that at Tamakan Maj. Winthrop Rogers, Captain Parker, Thomas, Slc, and Forsman, Slc, were beaten severely.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, CAPT. W 57-65

Major Clark Lewis Taylor states Vincent P. Zummo was brutally beaten by some 30 Japs and Koreans at the 80 Kilometer Camp in about May 1943. "Snake Eyes" is accused. Capt. Parker is a witness.

(12-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, MAJOR W 35-84

Cpl Earnest Sylvester La Franier reports re the beating of Tittman at Niigata, Dedember 1943.

(3-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, GEN.

W 33-12

Testimony of Jasper C. Mullins, Sgt.
See P card Kerinko.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, GEN. V 40-6

William S. Gochenour Jr. Reports re the exposure of prisoners to gun fire and other hazards of war at Bataan. Col. James Duckworth and Gen. Parker are listed as victims.

(11-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, ALBERT L., SGT. W 40-8

Sgt. Albert L. Parker states at Cabanatuan an American soldier was forced by a Jap guard to leave the stockage and crawl under the inner fence. Guard then stated the American soldier was trying to escape. Was forced to dig his own grave and was shot by a Jap firing squad.

(2-46) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, ALBERT L. W 40-17

Testimony of Albert L. Parker, in re/punishment of American Prisoners of war during the "Death March"

30 August 1946 4D1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, ALBERT L. | W | 40-27

General Conditions at Cabanatuan Prisoner Camp Number 2, re/statment of Albert L. Parker. Accused Yogomoto.

(8-46) 836

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, ALBERT L. V | 40-1891

Albert L. Parker states that he and other American soldiers were given the water treatment during Sept. 1942 thry Feb. 1943 because they worked too slow on airplane runways they were forced to build. He acuses Saconason and Watanobe.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, ALBERT T.

67-20

Alias of Alvin T. Parker, civilian passenger aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Last seen definitely aboard ship. May have been seen aboard sub, interrogated and taken below in sub. Not a survivor.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, ALVIN T.

67-20

Civilian passenger aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Last seen definitely aboard ship. May have been seen aboard sub, interrogated and taken below in sub. Not a survivor. File also refers to him as Albert T. Parker.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, BENJAMIN A., CAPT. V 57-184

Capt. Benjamin A. Parkerwas beheaded by Lt. Sekimoto on orders of Col. Tsuji with a Burmese dah owned by Col. Tsuji.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, BERTHA FERN W 40-707

The above reports that on 10 Feb 1945 the Macalinas family of Manila were locked in their house by the Japanese, oil was poured upon the house and set afire. Jap guards endeavored to prevent members of the family to escape from the burning house. The mother received a bayonet wound in her side during her escape. Reuben Manalaysay is another witness. (7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, BERTHA FERN W 40-708

The above reports that early in 1942 Reuben Manalaysay was tortured by the Japanese at Ft. Santiago. He was hung from the ceiling by his feet and the "water treatment" wad administered to him.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, BERTHA FERN V 41-6

Bertha F Parker states at Los Banos the rations provided were adequate until Sept 44 when they were given starvation diet. Ate leaves of camotos and squash- corn was old and wormy. In Nov 50% of internees showed signs of starvation Witnesses are Dr Dana Nance, Mr Meichert, Mr F Bennett, George Gray, Mr L Watty. Accused are Konishi and Maj Owanaga.

(7-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, PVT. BUSTER V 46-46

Cpl. Michael Pulice witnessed the beating of Pvt. Billy Dale and Pvt. Buster Parker at Davao when they were caught by Japs cooking rice in the barracks which was against regulations. Tanaka and Hosime were the Japs that beat them. (3-45) l.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, BUSTER V 46-46

Testimony of Buster Parker, Civ.
In the matter of the veating of Buster Parker, Civ. formerly T/4, U. S. Army at the Lasing Air field, Davao, Mindanao, Philippine Islands on or about 1 August 44. An American Sgt. named John W. Booth witness this beating.

(3-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, BUSTER W 46-47

William E. Biddle states that while at Lasang, prisoners had to work until midnight, and anyone who attempted to rest was beaten. Buster Parker is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, T/4 BUSTER V 67-6

T/4 Buster Parker survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, CHARLES 33-86

Identification of Charles Parker by Charles R. McClanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

BARKER, CHARLES V

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation 5/16/43

(4-48)117

statement
40-126

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKER, DELTON J. V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42,

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKER, DELTON J. PVT. V | 101-976

File Number T-253
Title of case US vs Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the unlawful killing of American POW's prisoners of war camp O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1 Apr 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1 Vol I

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, DON F. 105-73

4th Ind fr Third Army RE Subject case Don F. Parker, could not be completed due to lack of cooperatio of informant. Informat has been contacted at his home several times by this agent and ~~xxx~~ on each occaiion Parker stated that he was indisposed at the monent but would come to this office and make a deposition. Several appointments were made with this agent but none of them were kept by Parker.

(2-47)

~~518~~ 318

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, DON F.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Don F. Parker re concerning Sendai POW Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(1-47)

2116

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, EDGAR, PVT. V

~~33-155~~
33-64

T/Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states he was imprisoned under improper conditions at Camp 2, Tokyo Area. Witnesses and accused are listed. Pvt. Edgar Parker died at this camp.

(1-47) 8
35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKER, EDGAR B. V 101-2177

US vs JUNSHO HAYASHI T-233

Beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility. Tokyo area pow camp #2B, Kawaski Honshu, Japan, 12 Nov 42, 1 Jun 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2238-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, EDGAR B. PVT. V | 101-961

Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-512 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, J. H. SGT. V 57-186

Partial trial record of Masakaru Uyeno, Capt. and Kaname Yamazaki, Capt. RE: Brutality and illtreatment resulting in death of Sgt. J. H. Parker.

RE: Rangoon Jail.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, JACK W 67-107

Testimony of Peter N. Retterath
In the matter of transportation of American prisoners of war under improper conditions of Japanese ship. Their was Earl Schwietzer, US Navy WO, Holgar Anderson, Jack Parker and himself that went from Bilibid on the ship.

(2-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

208

PARKER, JACK MADISON MAJ. W 35-~~76~~

Testimony of Jack Madison Parker, Major
See V card Major Boyle.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, JACK MADISON W 35-84

Testimony of Jack Madison Parker, Major
See P card Camp #5B, Niigata, Japan.

(4-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, JAMES Y., MAJOR W

~~33-71~~
35-465-

Major Warren C. Stirling states at Camp Rokuroshi, Lt. Patterson, Lt. Stansbery and Lt. Howell were forced to stand at attention for 13 hours. Two Lt.'s had escaped during the night, who were bunk mates of theirs. Major James Y. Parker and Lt. Gail Hilley are witnesses.

(10-46) 7 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, JAMES YOUNG

W 36-~~45~~ 109

Testimony of James Young Parker
See P card Zentauji.

(3-46)

7

-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, JOHN JOBERTSON (or John R.) V 37-8

List of 14 airmen shot at Taihoku, Formosa, 19 June. John Jobertson Parker is listed as a victim.

(11-45) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-9-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, JOHN R. V 101-1335

US vs JITSUO DATE

Illegal trial and execution of 14 American pows at Taihoku Formosa 19 Jun 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, KATHLEEN A. W 33-22

Camp Totsukaku, Yokohama was inhabited by 18 Australian nurses and 1 American nurse. In view of the in ufficiency and monotony of the food, the internees were growing weak. Mr. Shibata, and Mr. Matsubars, chief and assistant-chief of the police of Totsuka, respectively; Mr. Terauchi, a functionary of the prefecture of Nagawa; Mr. Yoshuiama, official translator, and the policeman of the camp Hamamura were present at the inspection. Kathleen A. Parker is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKER, RAY DANIEL V 40-2082-

Statement of Warren H. Smith that at Bilibid two Marines, Ray Daniel Parker and Cpl. James Wilfred Carrington tried to escape. Carrington succeeded in getting away, I believe that Parker was executed by one of the Jap guards since Parker never came back to the main part of the camp.

31 March 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, RAY DANIEL

40-1832

Ray Daniel Parker, United States civilian, violated PsW Punishment Regulations. Death Sentence. Antipathy words to Military Affairs.

(6-46) 1

Record No. 157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, REY LESTER V 40-31

Above states General Conditions at Santo Tomas were bad.

(9-45) 284

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, REY LESTER V

41-6

Above states General Conditions at Los Banos were bad.

(9-45) 111

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, REY LESTER W 40-126

Above states information in the matter of the beating of Laycock, Weeks and Fletcher, at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, REY LESTER W 40-270

Rey L Parker states that at Santo Tomas Lt. A. S Wells, USNR, was beaten severely and one of his eyes were knocked out when the Japs found out that money was coming into camp to him.

(9-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, REY LESTER W 41-16

Above states information in the matter of the killing of Pat Held at Los Banos.

(9-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, SEYMOUR, F. V 35-1103

Seymour F Parker states at Sendai Camp 3, "Joe Louis" hit him on the head with a club and slapped him a couple of times for not bowing low enough to a parchment above the entrance to the mine.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, SEYMOUR F. W 40-4

Seymour F. Parker states at Camp 1, Cabanatuan, three American officers tried to escape. It was assumed they were shot as they were taken from camp and shots were heard being fired.

(1-47) 211

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, SEYMOUR F. S/Sgt. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Sixth Army RE enclosed is affidavit of Seymour F. Parker, S/Sgt.

(3-47)

247

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, SEYMOUR F.

105-76

4th Ind fm 6th Army A fwding dep of re atrocities committed at Sendai #3.

(1-47) 632

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, SEYMOUR F. Sgt

151-11

Ltr Fm SCAP req dep of Sgt Seymour F. Parker, re atrocities committed at Sendai #3, Hosokura, Honshu.

15 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, TED, E CAPT. V 67-5

Gerald B. Greeman reports re the insufferable conditions and cruel treatment encountered by prisoners on a trip from Manila Bay to Moji, Japan. Lt. Comdr. Frank Bridget and Capt. Ted Parker are listed as victims.

(11-45) 39

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, TED, CAPT. V

67-5

Major James W. Donaldson states they were transfered from the PI aboard the Orioka Maru. Had no markings to indicate it was carrying PWs. Capt. Ted Parker and Lt. Gerald Darling were shot.

(1-47) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKER, TED V

101-2216

US vs IKU TAKASAKI (T-255)

Beating, abusing, unlawful killing and contributing to death, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P. I. Cabanatuan pow camp, Nueva Ecija, P. I. 1 Jan 44, 7 Jan 45.

(12-4-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKER, Ted V 101-1572

US VS KOU, Shiyoku (P-49)

Murder, cruelty and torture, starvation and neglect and other offenses against POW in the Philippine Islands from 9 Mar 44 to 6 Jan 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, TED, JR. W 105-7

Original and two copies of statement of Ted Parker, Jr., re treatment as a pow in Japan.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, TED E. V 101-2014

US vs JUNSABURO TOSHINO T-180

Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment
Troop transport, Oryoko Maru.

(2-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, W. C., CAPT. V | 55-17

Major Winthrop H. Rogers states at Bangkok, about 1 June 45 Goggles accused Capt. W. C. Parker of being lazy because he couldn't work with his swollen foot. He beat Parker with hisfists, kicked him with his hobnailed shoes and in shortgave him about a twenty minute going over.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, CAPT. W. D. V

~~101-214~~
55-14

Lt Charles D Smith states that Maj Winthrop Rogers, Capt. W.D. Parker, C.L.Thomas and Gus Forsman were beaten severely at Kanchanaburi, Thailand.

(12-45) MF

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, MAJOR WILLIAM D V 67-140

Sgt Lester C Rasbury states that on 15 Jan. 43, two Japanese ships bound from Panang to Moulmein, carrying Am. POWs, were bombed and strafed by Allied planes. The ships had no markings to indicate they carried POWs. One ship was sunk, about twenty Australians and Dutch were killed and Jack Yarbro, Am. POW, was wounded. Other victims were Maj William D Parker and Lt Col H G Elkin.

(1 46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, CAPT. V | 101-57

Lt. Col. Winthrop H. Rogers states at Camp Tamakan, Corneleous Punt was treated as one of the Japs. Capt. William Douglas Parker was beaten, tortured and starved until he gave the Kempi Rogers name as his senior officer. On 27 Jan 45 he was arrested by the Kempi, searched, handcuffed and beaten over thehead with a bamboo pole. Takihashi accused.

(7-47) 483

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, WILLIAM F., JR. W 35-320

Testimony of David A. Berger, Cpl. About 26 Oct 1942, I was one of a group of approximately 200 PW's taken to Bilibid Prison, Manila, P.I. We arrived in Moji, Japan about 25 Nov 1942, having stopped about one week at Tako, Formosa. During the time we were held at Fukuoka Camp #27, we were forced to work in the coal mines. About Mar or Apr 1945, at Yodgawa, I saw Wm. Spizziro and another PW, Hyman, hanging by their thumbs or wrists from the rafter of a bldg. Akamatso was responsible for this punishment. They had been accused of stealing food.

5/47 (7)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKER, WILLIAM T., JR. W 35-42

Melvin John Zahler states at Yodagowa, on 12 July 44, CPO Byrd was beaten by Horochi for trading a bar of soap for a bowl of rice. Witnesses are: W. K. Smith, Norman E. Bussell, Earl Blackman, W. T. Erwin, Sam J. Byall and William T. Parker, Jr.

(4-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKES, Walter Raymond (T-73) V | 101-834

Beaten and abused at Fukuaka Camp #5 Omine Japan between 23 Jan 43 and 12 Mar 45

Takio KANEKO and Teshiharu UCHIDA, accused.

(2-48) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-488-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKHILL, CAPTAIN V 40-17

Grover B Gilbert states that Captain Parkhill was killed during the Death March from Bataan on 14 April 1942.

(10-45) 293

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKINS, WILLIAM V 35-349

Verne N. Hairey, Chief M. M., states during Oct. 1944 at Kawasaki Camp #1, he witnessed from a second floor window of his barracks the torture of William Parkins. Had been cooking in the barracks which was against the camp rules. Saito, Moriami and Yamata are accused.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKINSON V 35-349

Commander Samuel Arthur Newman states on 22 Aug 1944 at Kawasaki 1-B, Lance Bombardier Waddington, Lance Cpl. Gordon, Parkinson, and Cooper were apprehended with an electric heater in their possession by a Jap guard. They were beaten with wooden sticks, bamboo swords and by clenched fists. Sgt. Tanaka, Ozawa, Karmaura, "Claude" and Tanaguchi are accused. Capt. Day and Lt. Emory are witnesses.

(1-46) COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

See File 35-552-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKINSON, William V

35-398

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Takeuchi et al, tried at Yokohama 28 March 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKINSON, WILLIAM V 33-8

Sgt. Maj. Kazuo Tanaka, Camp Kawasaki's ranking NCO was convicted of brutal atrocities and numerous other offenses against the PW's interned at the camp, including L/Bombardier Labert Waddington, L/Cpl. Frank Gordon, William Parkinson, and Jack Cooper, all British PW's, was sentenced to 7 years.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 37

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-552-U adl.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS V 33-30

Lt. (jg) Leahmon B. Nestle statement concerning Transportation aboard the Nagata Maru, General Conditions at Uneda Bunsho, mistreatment resulting in the death of Edward T. Herzig and beating of Parks and Brunner.

(5-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, RADIOMAN 3/C V

~~35-495~~
35-38

Fred Odell Causey, C/Gunner's Mate, states at Umeda Bunsho, in Feb 1943, 3 men were caught stealing glucose. Beaten with open fists and rifle butts. Stood at attention for 48 hours without food or water. One man was taken to the hospital and died a couple of days later. Bruner and Parks are two who lived. "OK" is accused.

~~(4-46) 1~~
18 JAN 46

SECRET
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38-Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, RADIOMAN 3/C W 35-301

Joseph John Brabec, WT2/C, states he witnessed the beating of C/Quartermaster Basey at Takefu. He had a pipe stuck in his belt while standing in line ready to go to work. Beaten by "Little Caesar". Radioman 3/C Parks and C/Yeoman Hockun are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, C/RADIOMAN V

35-1459
38

Charles Joseph Pryatel states at Camp Umeda, Parks and two Army men were caught stealing. Shinea or "Okay" put them at attention with no food and water and beat them all night and all next day.

(4-47) 1

Ref. 35-495
1459-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, COMER LLOYD V 33-1

Comer Lloyd Parks reports re the beating of approximately 20 American prisoners at Shirakawa by the Japanese.

(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKS, Harold Pontius W 40-7

Above states that at Cabanatuan, I witnessed th shooting of six soldiers who were toruture before being shot.

12 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, HENRY FRANCIS W 101-155

Testimony of Henry Francis Parks
The place of his internment was Pootnug Civilian Assembly Center. It was a very old building, ridden with vermin, rats, lice and bedbugs. Their basic food was rice. Medical care was inadequate.

(4-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, HENRY FRANCIS VW 101-155

Testimony of Henry Francis Parks
See P card Pootung Civilian Assembly Center.

(4-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKS, LAWRENCE A. W 62-51

Statement of the above that at Woo Sung, camp electrician who was a U.S. Civilian and took care of the camp electric system. He was talking to the Camp Patrol one evening across the fence, the sentry raised his rifle and shot him through the neck. He lived about five minutes. They said the man was trying to escape.

10 December 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, ROBERT F., CAPT. W 67-5

Statement of Capt. Robert F. Parks.

(10-46) 96

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, WILLIAM V 35-38

Testimony of Harold Dale Brunner, Cpl.
In the matter of the mistreatment of three American at the Umeda Bunsho PW Camp Japan. William Parks, Pfc. Edward T. Herzig, and Pfc. Harold Brunner in March 43. Two of the Japs were Shimiosasan, and Senyasan. Witnesses: Capt. Nell, Chief Torpedoman Jackson, and T/Sgt. Gregory.

(5-46)

10

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKS, WILLIAM A.

V 101-224

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, Abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, WILLIAM A V 35-38

Stmt. of William A. Parks, in re/ the matter of the beating and torturing of Edward T. Herzig, U.S.A. Harold Beunner, and William Parks, at Umedo Bunsho Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka, Japan, in May 1943.

(9-46) 15

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARKS, William A. V 35-1250

Complete trial record of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at Yokohama, 20 May 47 - 4 June 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, WILLIAM A., CRm. V 35-946

William A. Parks states at Umedo Bunsho he was beaten by a Jap military guard nicknamed "OK". He was brought back from a work detail because he was sick with a fever. Dr. Edward R. Nell is a witness. "Brown Eyes" accused.

(11-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, WILLIAM 1st. Lt. W 40-1806

Testimony of Ben R. Morin, 1st. Lt.
He was a prisoner in Tarlac, Luzon, from 15 March 42 to 12 June 42. During May of t is time, he witnessed the killing of two Filipinos, whom the Japanese suspected of some subversive activity. Uji can be held responsible for this deed.
Capt. Tsunioshi was nicknamed "Little Hitler".
Witness es Capt. Norman A. Wides, and 1st. Lt. William Parks.

(4-46)

SECRET 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, WILLIAM W 46-18

Testimony of Marion Wells Woodward
In the matter of the employment of American prisoners of war on an airport at Davao between September and Dec. 43. Tanaka was the civilian in control of handling our requests. Witnesses: Father J. F. Dwing, Rev. Darley Davas, Father Mattocks, Norris Wadsworth, William Parks, and Mr. Sundine.

(5-46)

159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, WILLIAM A. W 105-45

Ltr of 26 Feb requesting interrogation of above.

(3-46) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, WILLIAM A.

105-71

2nd Ind fr First Army Area re inclosed is testimony of William A. Parks, and Joseph Perry.

(11-46)

212

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARKS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER RM3/c W 105-7

Original and two copies re war crimes and atrocities resulting in the death of POW Edward T. Herzig, Pfc, enclosed in ltr from Chief of Naval Operations to JAG, no date given.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARISH, THELMA V 40-1305

Nora Pura Reid states he heard of the killing of Thelma Parish, who was an American National in Manila, by the Japanese. They also shot the British Indian proprietor. General Yamashita is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARLON, THOMAS N. Lieut (jg) D-V(S), U.S.N.R. W 67-29

Statement: 16 Dec.'48

Ships Sinking, Pacific Ocean--

SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT

Intelligence Report of Sinking prepared by ONI, dated 13 July 1943. (3pp photostat)

(8-45)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMALEE, DAVID B. 1st LT. W 57-197

Testimony of 1st Lt. David B. Parmalee.
Capt. Robert C. Shanks was badly beaten for telling them the speed of a 29 was 600 miles per hour after I told them it was 125, at Rangoon Central Jail #5.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMELEE, D. B. , 2nd LT. V 57-56

At PW camp, Rangoon, Burma, medical attention was refused by the Japanese. Lt. Parmalee and M/Sgt. Montgomery were given inadequate treatment. M/Sgt. Montgomery had his left hand cut off with a pair of scissors by a Jap medical orderly and the wrist stump treated and bound. Wound became infected but the Japs would do nothing further about it. A British medical officer cut off the arm at the elbow.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMELEE, 1ST LT. DAVID B. W | 101-209

Stmt. of 1st Lt. David B. Parmelee, in re/the matter of the imprisonment of American Prisoners of War under improper conditions at the New Law Court Jail, Rangoon, Burma from 14 - 17 December 1944.

(9-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMELEE, DAVID B. VW 101-209

Testimony of David B. Parmelee, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the imprisonment of American Prisoners of war under improper conditions at Compound #5, Rangoon Central Jail, Dec. 44, & Jam 45.

(4-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMELEE, DAVID B. 1st Lt. V W 101-211

Testimony of David B. Parmelee, 1st Lt.
At compond #5 of the Rangoon central Jail
in latter part of Dec 1944 the interrogator would ask
a question and the prisoner would haveto
give an immediate answer. If no answer was
given or if the prisoner was slow in thinking up an
answerthe guard with the stick or club would
start beating on the presiner. One of the
interrogators was nick named "Little Willie.

(6-47)

132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMELEE, 1st Lt. DAVID B. W | 57-157

Stmt. of 1st Lt. David B. Parmelee in re/1st Lt. Gustave E. Johnson who was tied with poles between his legs and his arms behind his back with poles between his elbows, for a period of seven days. Witnesses: Capt. J. H. McCloskey, and 1st Lt. Murphy" Maloney.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMENTER, ALAN W., CPO W 35-112

Alan W. Parmenter, CPO, states Allen was severely beaten by Jap guards with a club between the knees and thighs. He went to the latrine andsmoked a cigarette while there, which was against the camp rules. The Tadpole, Napoleon and Four-Eyed Monster are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(11-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMENTER, ALAN W. W 35-358

Above states that at Hirota, Chandler was stripped and beaten severely by 2 or 3 members of the camp staff. The Japs then broke the ice of alpool and threw him in. He died of pneumonia and his body was cremated. Witnesses: PhM2/c Bowen, PhM2/c Williams and First Sgt. Erkenbreck., and Captain Side.
(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMENTER, ALAN W. | W | 35-465

Testimony of Alan W. Parmenter
Seee P card Hirota.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMENTER, ALAN W., CPO W 35-619

CPO Alan W. Parmenter states at Hirota, he was beaten by the bull because he was unable to work. Dr. Side, CR Bonlun and 1st Sgt. Erkenbreck are witnesses. Col. Murata and "The Sailor" are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARMENTER, ALAN CHIEF PETTY OFFICER W 48-48

Testimony of Chief Petty officer Alan Parmenter
The above stated that a marine was bayoneted to death by
Japanese on Guam some time between 10 December and
15 Decm. 41. Witnesses: First Sgt. Erkenbreck,
Pfc. Thrascher, and Chief Signalman Lake.

(4-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARNABY, STAN W

35-733

Lt. (JG) Charles Alexander Erishmen states at Camp D-9, Ashio, Capt. David Hurt was severely beaten by "Hog Jaw" because he had told the Jap CO that Hog Jaw short-changed the PWs on grain. Stan Parnaby is a witness.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARNELL, Max L. V 35-516

Complete trial record of Kohei AKAIKE etxal tried at Yokohama, Japan, 23-30 Aug 48.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARNELL, MAX

105-73

Ltr by Capt Williamson to 3rd Army Area
req affidavit of identification by Parnell.

(10-46) 150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARNELL, MAX L

33-148

Ltr from Capt Williamson to 3AA req the interrogatiom @ of

4 April 1947 (24)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARNELL, MAY L. V

101-2162

US vs Masaji Takaku.
File No. T-219.
Beating, abusing, mistreating.
Ofuna Camp.
1 Jan - 1 Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1674 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARNELL, MAX L. V 35-1674

Minos Dorsin Miller, Jr. states Congo Cho also known as The Quadk and The Painter should be held directly responsible for the death of American PWs at Ofuna. Lt. Ralph Palmer and Max L. Parnell were beaten for havingattempted to see some B-29's passing overhead.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1674 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

PARNELL, Max L. V 35-1674

Above states that at Ofuna he was severely beaten by Kitamura because he watched B-29's as they passed over.

23 Aug 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1624 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARNELL, MAX L.

105-73

1st Ind fr Third Army RE inclosed is set of 28 photographs with affidavits by Max L. Parnell.

(1-47)

303

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAROVENOFF, ARTHUR V 40-1623

John Hugh Blair states that Arthur Parovenoff was one of the 39 Filipino and Chinese internees at New Bilibid, Montinzulupa, killed by the Japanese on 3-4 Feb. 1945.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARR, WARRANT OFFICER W 101-57

Testimony of Everett D. Reamer, Cpl.
At Osaka Hqds Camp #1, Louis Bradsher and I attempted to obtain some of our Red Cross supplies as we had not had any in over a year.. Sanders turned Bradsher and myself over to ~~XXXX~~ The Japanese for punishemtn. As a reust we were beaten unmercifully.

(9-47)

504

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRA, PVT. SIMON V.

40-253

T/Sgt Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Pvt. Simon Parra died in July 1942 of starvation at Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRENO, EMILIO B. V 45-46

Completed trial record of Shuji Kawamori
RE: BEATING, and mistreatment and torture of Emilio B. Parreno.

(3-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRETTA, ALBERT W 42-O

Albert Parretta states that at Leyte, the Japanese had practiced cannibalism on the men from Co. B.

(9-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRIS, ED W 62-60

S. L. Baker states in the spring of 1943 at Kiangwan Camp, China, he witnessed the beating of 1st Lt. Ysinger by Ishahara. Ed Parris, Dr. Kohn and Major Devereaux are witnesses. Col. Yugi was camp commandant.

(5-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH CAL 101-57

Testimony of Elizabeth Smith Broussard

Philip Weinstein, purchasing agent for the Japanese. William Powell, purchasing agent for Japanese Navy. Charles H. Schelke. Lt. Tierney engineered Powell's clarance to enter the US. Cal Parrish suspected of collaborationist with the Japanese. Mrs. Broussard was permitted to leave Santo Tomas Camp and live in Manila in the home of her father and could visit the camp to see her husband Luke Broussard who was interned there.

(2-46)

120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, CARL JR. V | 40-1305

Investigation of the murder of Kishinghand, Mirchandani, Devjimal Changomal Lalwani, British Indians, Thelma Parrish Filipino, and Carl Parrish, Jr. Filipino-American Negro, at 515 Dakota Street, Malate, Manila Philippine Islands on February 9, 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, E J

W

41-11

Killing of two American civilains at Los Banos, about January 1945.

(9-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, E. J. W 41-6

Michael W O'Brien reports re the collective punishment of internees at Los Banos because of offenses of others, from 14 May 43 to 23 Feb. 45.

(1-45) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, EDWARD JOHN, JR., W 40-31

Above states conditions at Santo Tomas- arrived o/a 7 Jan 42, approximately 2,000 people there already. Japs made no effort to clean the building and they weren't fedding everyone. Group of 50 sent to Classroom 9 which was filthy. Had no beds or bedding, toilets were dirty and no showers. Given two meals a day. Kodaki was in charge.

(7-45) 144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, EDWARD JOHN, JR., W 40-225

Edward J Parrish, Jr. states mistreatment of Am. citizens during transfer from Santo Tomas, to Los Banos 14 May 43. 50 or 60 packed in box car which had been used for transporting cattle or fish. Trip took six hours, had no seats or toiled facilities, food consisted of hard boiled duck egg and Red Cross biscuits, bottle of water. Fujiwama was in charge. Previously engaged in transportation business in Manila.

(7-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

FARRISH, EDWARD JOHN, JR. W 40-748

Above states at Santo Tomas, Manila, in the early part of 1943, he saw a Filipino man wandering around the prison compound near the guard house at the gate. His sirt and trousers had been removed and he was clad only in his underpants. It was raining and cold. His hands were tied behing his back and the rope extended to his feet, but he could still walk.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, EDWARD JOHN, JR. V 41-6

Edward John Parrish Jr. states that while at Los Banos, general conditions were very bad.

(8-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, EDWARD JOHN, JR. W 41-11

Edward John Parrish Jr. states that at Los Banos, George Lewis, an internee, on 28 Jan. 1945 went outside the fences to get food from the Filipinos and then returned to the barracks. He heard a shot and saw Louis lying on the ground between the two fences. He had already come through the outer fence before he was shot. Then he saw Jap soldiers place him on a door and carry him outside the camp where he was shot through the head. The assistant commandant was Conichi.

(8-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, EDWARD JOHN, JR. W 41-16

Edward John Parrish Jr. states that while at Los Banos, Pat Hell was killed by the Japanese while bringing food back into camp.

(8-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, EDWARD JOHN JR. W 41-66

The above reports the mistreatment of an unknown Filipino at Los Banos, Laguna Province, in August 1944. The Ass't Commandant was named Conichi and is listed as accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, FRANCIS M.

105-21E

Ltr fr US Navy Patrol Hqd, Long Beach, Calif re negative report of Francis M. Parrish.

(7-47)

975

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

BARRISH, F. M. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsib lity, contributing to death. unlawful killings, mistreating, beating abusing, at D vao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARRISH, FRANCIS MARION W 47-21

Statement of the above that at Palawan, during 1943 seven men were severly beaten for stealing food. They were lashed to a coconut tree and beaten with two by fours and whips across their backs for fifteen minutes. A quartermaster Sgt. named MATASADA was in charge of this beating.

4 August 1945

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARISH, THELMA V 40-1296

Nora Pura Reid states George Reid told her that sometime in January 1945, in Manila, a small baby, the child of Thelma Parish, a next door neighbor of theirs, had been abused and mistreated by Japanese Marines, and as a result of such abuse, subsequently died. General Yamashita is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRISH, THELMA V | 40-1305

Investigation of the murder of Kishinghand, Mirchandani, Devjimal Changomal Lalwani, British Indians, Thelma Parrish, Filipino, and Carl Parish, Jr. Filipino-American Negro, at 515 Dakota Street, Malate, Manila Philippine Islands on February 9, 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE PARROT" A 35-51

Pvt. Lawrence Anthony Berger states at Yolcaichi, he saw three American PWs undergo beatings and other cruelties. They were Pvt. Sheehan, Rishavitch and 1st Sgt. "Chris" Christopolus. Were suspected of stealing rice. "Skull and Skeleton" and "Parrott" are accused. Cpl. Nick Gadlegos and Sgt. John Kliman are witnesses.

(12-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE PARROT" A 35-51

Pvt. Lawrence A. Berger states that at Yoloaichi, 3 men were placed in solitary confinement for 30 days because they were suspected of stealing rice. They were cruelly tortured and suffered cuts and bruises from the Japs hitting them with sticks. The accused were "Flop Ears", and "The Parrot."

(11-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARROTT, GEORGE V., CPL. V 41-84

Cpl. George V. Parrott states at Wawa, Batangas, PsW were put to work passing coral rock which was used to fill up holes in the dock, for 28 hrs. without food or water. 5 or 6 men became temporarily insane and jumped off the dock and started drinking sea water. Medical officer broke his way through the Jap guards and demanded water. 50 gal. were given the entire group. Were given one piece of gobi about as big as a dollar. Had inadequate medical supplies and no sanitary facilities.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARROTT, CECIL WALDO

Testimony of Cecil Waldo Parrott formerly Cpl.

11-22-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARROTT, GEORGE V. CPL. W 40-78

The above reports the execution of four American prisoners at Cabanatuan Prison Camp No. 3 on 5 June 1942.

(8-45)52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARROTT, CPL GEORGE V W 40-903

Cpl George V Parrott states 15 Dec 44 at Cabanatuan he saw an old Filipino woman tied up and laying in the sun all day without food or water.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE PARROT A

Statement of Hez James Bussey that in May 45 he and Robert E. Haney were severely beaten by the Clown, Yamawaki, the Parrot, with a stick and belt, because they were suspected of having taken some peanut oil from a warehouse.

(12-47)

STATEMENT 35-1911-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARRY, C.J. V 101-2349

US VS ENDO, Hideo (T-375)
Beating and otherwise abusing, Camp #1, Murroran, Hokkaido, Japan, 20 Dec 42 to 30 August 44.

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARRY, J. V 101-2186

File No T-248
Title of case US vs Yoshinaki Kariya
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death
1 Feb 43 to 15 Aug 45. Hakodate Prisoner of
war Br. Camp No 1, Muroran, Japan.

(8-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Box File 34-72-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARRY, W. G. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42 Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22468-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARRY, W.G. V 35-2220

Complete trialx record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File .....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARRY, W. J. PVT. V | 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2218-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PASKEY, AMUEL PAUL V

101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death unlawful killing, mistreaing, beating abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P, I.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARSONS, CHIEF PETTY OFFICER V 35-552

Complete trial record of Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: Betw'n. 21 Dec. 1942 and 1 June 1944, Hatsuaki Kambe mistreated Chief Petty Officer Parsons.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSON, LT. COMMANDER W | 40-126

Lt. Commander Parson states that in February Laycock and two other men escaped from Santo Tomas Internment Camp.

(5-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, ALFRED WARNER W

33-148

Negative stmt fm Alfred Warner Parsons in the matter of identifying photographs of Japanese who were on duty at the Ofuna Interrogation Center in Japan during the war.

(4-47)

49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, COMDR CHARLES, USNR W 40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered the home of Carlos Perez Rubio Sr at Manila in search of two American soldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked up in various rooms and the house was set on fire. Those who tried to escape were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, CHICK, COMMANDER W 40-1557

James W. Chapman states that Mrs. Jircka, first name unknown, who formerly broadcast on the Children's Hour over Radio Station KRCM, prior to the Jap invasion, disappeared from Manila at sometime during the war. Information can be obtained from Commander Chick Parson.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, GEORGE ALBERT W 40-126

George A Parsons states information in regard to the killing of three internees at the University of Santo Tomas, o/a 20 Jan 42. Witnesses George Brodt and Nels Johnson.

(9-45) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, GEORGE ALBERT W 40-1250

George Albert Parsons states Earl F. Moore was taken from his home in Santa Ana about 2 Jan 42. Japs kicked and beat him into insensibility. He was then taken to Fort Santiago and beaten about the privates and abdomen until his whole abdomen swelled up double its size, caused by internal hemorages. His internal organs gave way and his abdomen filled with blood, and due to lack of facilities in camp, he was permitted to be taken to Philippine General Hospital in Manila. In Feb 1945 he was released from the hospital and returned to Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, J. W. ESQ.

62-0

J. W. Parsons reports that he was talking with some friends who had escaped from prison in Shanghai and they advised Savage was very well. They stated in fact that prisoners were being treated fairly decent.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, W. S. DR. W 62-21

Lt. Col. G.A. Williams and the above, report that the Department was informed four American marines, Charles A. Brimmer, Charles E. Stuart Jr. , Gerald B. Story and Connie G. Battles were also implicated.

(5-45)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, W.S. DR. W 62-22

Col.G.A.Williams and the above report that Comdr. Cunningham and Naval Architect Teeters were sentenced to ten and two yrs in prison because they tried to escape and that they were both confined in Ward Rd. jail at Shanghai. Teeter, Cunningham, and Smith were guilty not of a simple attempt to escape but of a conspiracy followed by an attempt. Comdr. Wooley, Chas. A. Brimmer, Chas E. Stuart Jr, Gerald B.Story and Connie G.Battles were also implicated.

(5-45)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, W.S. DR. W 62-22

The above states that Comdr. Cunningham, Comdr of the American Forces at Wake Island, Mr. N.J. Teters civilian construction at Wake Island, Lt. Comdr. D.C.Smith, Comdr of the American Gunboat, Comdr. J.B.Wooley were recaptured after a prison break at Woosung, Shanghai. They were brought to the Bridge House in Shanghai and received three years in the Ward Rd. jail.

(5-45)7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, W.S. DR. V 62-38

Dr. W. S. Parsons states that he was confined in the Bridge House in Shanghai for about four weeks following the outbreak of hostilities.

(5-45[illegible]) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARSONS, DR. WALTER S.

101-165

List of internment camps in and around Shanghai, China sent to WCO by Dr. Walter S. Parsons.

(5-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARSONS, WALTER S. DR. W | 101-165

Memo dtd 2 Feb 45 re Dr. Walter S. Parsons.

(11-47)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PARTHING, Eugene L. V 52-72-1

Complete Trial Record of Minoru TOYAMA, Toyoaki INAGAKI and Yoshiyuki NAKAMURA. Murder of prisoners of war at Maros Airfield, Celebes, NEI. Believed to have been Garson, Parthing, Geltz, and Peyron.

ALSO
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARTRIDGE, T/SGT. W 33-110

Testimony of Armand L. McLain
On November 44 while at Tokyo Camp 1OD the Japanese made 150 Ps/w stand at attention in very cold weather nine hrs. Cpl. Tanaka and a civillian named Suzzuki took fifteen nem from fxm the rank and beat them severly with belts and sticks. This lasted for forthy minutes on each man. Wtinesses: Sgt. Frank Lane, Cpl. Antee, T/Sgt. Partridge, T/Sgt. Hopkins, and T/Sgt. Cove.

(3-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARTRIDGE, WALTER, S/SGT. W 35-843

Joseph Chrishtin Nichols states at Tokyo 10-D, Pvt. Curt Davis made drawings of various incidents and was caught and beaten and the drawings were taken from him. Lt. Larkin, Pvt. Paul Yates, Pvt. John Hopkins, Cpl. Al Cove, S/Sgt. Walter Partridge and Lt. O. R. Stanford are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASA, JUAN W 43-0

Joe B. Livesay states at Tagbilaran the Japanese attempted to get prominent Filipinos to make speeches denouncing Americans and the former Government. One teacher of the Tagbilaran high school refused to make any speeches. Japanese determined to make an example of him and they beheaded him in front of the towns people. Jose D. Principe and Juan Pasa were witnesses.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASAY JOE A 40-688

Fred P. Herman reports re the beating of prisoners with baseball bats while at Camp Murphy. Accused are listed as; Lt. Yoshikoshi, Pasay Joe, Pistol Pete and Grandma.

(11/45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASCOE, CPL. | W | 33-55

Stmt. of M/Sgt. Harold T. Irving, in re/the Japanese Guard Yagi, at Fukuoka Branch Camp #4.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASCUAL, HONESTO V

40-1397

Lawrence M. Stump states about 1 April 1945, Josepha Pascual, a Filipino woman told him Honesto Pascual, Sifaranio Pirota, and B. Domondon were beheaded near Manila.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASCUAL, JOSEPHA W 40-1397

Lawrence M. Stump states about 1 April 1945, Josepha Pascual, a Filipino woman, told him Honesto Pascual, Sifaranio Pirota, and B. Domondon were beheaded near Manila.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASE, 1st SGT. W 35-310

MM1c Lloyd Vernon Lucky states about 16 or 18 prisoners of war were beaten but he doesn't know why. Fite's only visible effects of the beating were two black eyes. 1st Sgt. Pase is a witness.

(8-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SGT PASE W 101-57

JAMES R. McGEE states that while in NAGOYA POW CAMP NO 1, he and Sgt. PASE witnessed the collaboration of Lt. GOLDSMITH with the Japanese in that he helped mistreat the POWs and contributed to their suffering by beating, and withholding supplies. Also witnessed the receiving of favors from the Japanese for this treatment of POWs.

(8-47)469

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASE, JOSEPH G W 35-351

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Jack Warren was caught trading clothes for food and was severely beaten b Imai, Nakasai, Hosoi and "The Weasel".

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

PASE, Joseph G. W 35-1168

Above states that at Kamioka Camp James H. Smith was alleged to have attempted to escape. He was severely beaten and confined to a cage for a lll days. Shortly after sent to the mines and later died in the hospital.

28 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASE, JOSEPH G., 1st Sgt. W 35-1168

M/Sgt. George Melvin Smith states at Osaka #1, Pvt. James H. Smith wandered away fm the mine. Japs put him in the guardhouse for 100 days. Given no water to wash with. Smith contracted TB and died a few months after he was relwased on 3 Mar 45. Lt. Surgeon C. A. Jackson and 1st Sgt. Joseph G. Pase are witnesses.

4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASE, JOSEPH G. SGT.

105-71

Request the interrogation of Sgt. Joseph G. Pase.

(9-46)

51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASET, 1st Sgt. W 35-806

Cpl Melvin C Bony states that at Kamioka, Feb. 45, Pvt Roberts was caught talking to several Koreans and was beaten and tortured by "Nakasi" and other guards for 3 hours. Witnesses: Slc Lewis and 1st Sgt Paset.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASHA, RUDY V 40-1081

Testimony of Norman Arnovick, Pvt.
See P card Ft. Santiago.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"PASI JOE" A 40-2069

Dempsey Ford states that when he was at Cp Murphy in Aug 44 he and 3 others were subjected to mistreatment and beatings fr the above and SMILING JACK, "DANIEL WEBSTER".

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASINI, JOHN B., CMM V 101-2146

US vs Sakujiro Aramaki et al.
File No. T-215.
Beating, abusing, torture, contributing to death. Hiroshima Camp 6, Sept 44 - Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PASINI, JOHN D. V

101-2233

US vs TAKEYASU NISHI T-266

Beating and abusing. Hircshima pow camp. 6th Branch, Omine-Machi, Honshu, Japan, 2 Sept 44 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2223-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASINI, JOHN DYMOND W 33-42

John Dymond Pasini states at "O-Mine-Nichi" the buildings were unheated. Bunks were infested with fleas and lice. Provided very few materials to repair clothing.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASINI, J. D. 105-21E

Ltr fr Mare Island Naval Shipyard, Calif R~
enclosed is affidavit of the above man.

(3-47)

203

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASION, VERONICA | A | 46-293

Trial Status Report, File No. P-162, re murder, torture and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Ilang-Ilang and Bunawan, Davao City, Mindanao, PI during May and June 1945. Veronica Pasion is a victim.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-293: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

~~SECRET~~

PASKEY, AMUEL PAUL V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-6042 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PASKEY, Amuel Paul V 40-2099

Above states at Cabantuan #1, Smiley severely beat me, I complained about being sick and that I could not work but to no avail. I Didn't work for nine days after this beating.

14 Aug 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Ho-167 W.L.F

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASKEY, ANNEL PAUL

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr fr Vet. Admin RE inclosed is statement of Amuel Paul Paskey.

(10-46) 642

~~186~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASKOWITZ W V 48-57

Lt. James Frank Hesson states at Wake Island, a civilian workman named "Babe" was beheaded for stealing American cigarettes out of the warehouse. Paskowitz and LaFrance were severely beaten by Tati or "The Emperor". Lt. Meyers and Cpl. LaFoon are witnesses.

(4-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

PASKOWITCZ, A. J. V 48-43-1

Complete trial record of Seishi KATSUMI, tried at Guam, 20 Sept. 1948.

Navy No. #47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASLEY, LEE 105-75

3rd Ind Advising that Lee Pasley was at Ofuna Interrogation only a short time and therefore is unable to identify Jap Photos.

(12-46) 450

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASQUALE, A. L., T/SGT. W 33-44

Major Brice J. Martin states Dunnell and Neufeld died at Sumidagawa PW Camp due to lack of medical care and consideration on the part of Capt. Sasazawa. Maj. E. J. Curran, M/Sgt. William C. Jones and T/Sgt. A. L. Pasquale are witnesses. 1st Lt. Mishogoshi was the first commander at this camp.

(8-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASQUEL, SGT. W 33-55

Stmt. of M/Sgt. Harold T. Irving, in re/the Japanese Guard Yagi, at Fukuoka Branch Camp #4.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASQUALE, JOSEPH L. W 33-44

Joseph L. Pasquale reports re the misappropriation of Red Cross articles by Capt. Sasazawa at Camp Sumidagawa, Japan.

(11-45) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASQUALE, JOSEPH L. M/Sgt. W 33-44

Testimony of Joseph L. Pasquale, M/Sgt.
See P card Camp Sumidagawa.

(4-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASQUALE, JOSEPH L., M/SGT. W 35-312

M/Sgt. Joseph L. Pasquale states at Camp Omori, Capt. Brice J. Martin was knocked down, kicked and stomped by Kato because he told Kato he thought the camp detail was a torture camp. Capt. Martin temporarily lost his eyesight.

(2-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASQUALE, JOSEPH L. W 67-101

Joseph L. Pasquale reports re the transportation conditions prevailing from 7 Aug. to 11 Nov. 1942 aboard the Tottorri Maru from Manila to Osaka, Japan.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASQUALE, JOSEPH L.

105-75

3rd Ind fr Fifth Army RE Attached are two signed cpies of deposition fr Joseph L. Pasquale.

(2-47)

689

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASQUALE, JOSEPH

105-75

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request that M/Sgt. Joseph Pasquale, be immediately contacted interrogated and affidavit obtained setting fourth detailed information concerning mistreatment he received while at Sumidigawa or at Tokyo Camp Number 10-B, giving name and description of perpetators.

MC OUT 45696 (2-47)

663

~~Eastern Command Project~~.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PASQUALE, Joseph L. W 33-19

Above states at Omori they had sick call, but were limited as to how many people could go on it , the rest would go on to work regardless of how sick they were.

29 June 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASQUALE, Joseph L. V

101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, SABURO ET AL T-170
Murder, beatings, torture, mistreatments,
Sumidagawa Camp, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-44 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Pass, "Lew", Radioman 1/c V 35-~~141~~ 567

Testimony of Geo A. Schatz, Sgt.
In the matter of the torture and beating
of Pfc. "Wad" Hall and Radioman 1/c "Lew"
Pass, at Camp IX B, Ashiwo, Japan, in May 45.

(7-46)

11
~~2~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSARETTI, T. A., Y2c W

64-16

T. A. Passaretti states at Camp Mukden, Polyati was beaten by the Japs and his head was in a very bad condition.

(11-46) 20

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASARETTI, T. A., Y2c V W 101-225

T. A. Pasaretti states at Muckden he was put to work unloading coal out of a box car.

(11-46) 116

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSARETTI, THOMAS A., Y2c W V | 101-225

Thomas A. Passaretti states he was beaten at Branch Camp #1, by Ocatami and Saki. Diet and little medication were chief troubles and they were due to action by Lt. Ando and Lt. Hiashi who had been in charge.

(11-46) 112

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PASSAI JOE" A 40-813

Gerald Lee Anderson, Coxswain, states Pfc. Garrett was tortured, beaten and bayoneted to death by Jap guards at Camp Murphy 10 D. He saw Jap guards taking food from the PsW mess hall and reported it to T/Sgt. Yassamura or "Pistol Pete". Witnesses are listed. "Passai Joe" is accused.

(5-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt. Robert Bentley Eul states at Camp Murphy, he received a beating that lasted 2½ hours for being a witness for another American who had bought some cocoanut oil from a Jap truck driver. Pvt. Eugene McAndrews was found with the cocoanut oil. "Pasay Joe" or "The Pig" gave him the beating.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PASSETT, J. E. V

101-2210

US vs MASAJI INO T-202

Beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo area pow detached camp #11D also known as Camp #14 B, Yokohama Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44, 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PASS EYE JOE A 40-2041-1

Statement of Nolan L. Williams that at Bilibid prison, he, was kicked twice by the above and suffered 2 broken ribs because he was unaboe to get off of truck when told.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PASSI JOE" A 101-57

Statement of Gerald Lee Anderson, Coxswain.
See (P) card CAMP MURPHY 10-D.

(4-46) 235

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J. V 40-31

The above states that general conditions at Santo Tomas were very bad. They failed to provide civilian internees with proper medical care, food or quarters. Dr. Leech and Dr. L.Z. Fletcher were medical directors.

(7-45)97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J. W 40-126

Fred J. Passmore states that while at Santo Tomas, three civilian internees escaped from the camp. One was Laycock, and two English internees. They were beaten and then executed. Reverend Foley is listed as witness.

(7-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J. V 40-225

The above reports of the transportation of civilian internees under improper conditions from Santo Tomas to Los Banos in May 1943. They were shipped in box cars made of steel and it was stifling hot, we were allowed no food and no water.

(7-45)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J. W 40-597

The above reports the beating of two Filipinos at Santo Tomas in June or July 1942.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J W 41-6

Fred J Passmore states Clifford Bennett as a witness to the improper condition and failure to provide internees with proper food and quarters at Las Banos.

(7-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J. V 41-6

Above states the barracks at Los Banos were very crowded and cramped. Japs provided no bedding, clothing orshoes. First 18 months managed to obtain sufficient food by buying from and bartering with the Filipinos. He lost 50 lbs. during last four months of internment. Numerous cases of beri-beri developed; number of persons died of starvation. Clifford Bennett and George Harris were food Administrators. A Colonel Urabe, a Jap, was Commandant of the camp. First Commandant was "Porky".

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J. W 41-11

Fred J. Passmore states that while at Los Banos, George Lewis escaped from camp to go look for food. Upon returning a Jap sentry saw him and without warning fired at him. Then took him outside the camp and shot him through the head. Mr. Heichert and Dr. Dana Nance are listed as witness.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J. W 41-16

Fred J. Passmore states that while at Los Banos, Pat Hell escaped from camp. The Japs spotted him and without warning shot him. A Jap by the name of Konichi ran the camp, reported to be a member of the Black Dragon Society. George Gray is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J W

~~41-35~~
41-36

Above states at Los Banos official notices indicated a negro named John Edwards died from starvation. A number of other persons died of starvation during this period although the death notices did not officially refer to the cause of death as starvation.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J. W

~~41-34~~
41-37

Above states at Los Banos official notices indicated that a white man from Mississippi, named Mock, died from starvation. A number of other persons died of starvation during this period although the death notices did not officially refer to the cause of death as starvation.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASSMORE, FRED J. VI

~~41-48~~
41-52

The above reports the beating of five Filipinos at Los Banos in Oct 1944, by Japanese soldiers.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Pastor W 45-9

Testimony of Mrs. Marilee Kone Scaff, civilian.
In the matter of mistreatment of
Alvin Hewitt Scaff at Manlanco, Luzuriaga,
Oriental Negros, Nov 24, 1943.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PASTOR, Pedro P-145 V 101-2207

US vs Satoshi OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-32-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASTOR, PEDRO V 45-41

6 Japs ordered tried for slaughter of 26 unarmed Filipinos at Calindagan. Pedro Paster is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-41-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PASTY FACE A 34-6

Statement of Luther Williams, that at Hakodate #3, he was sentenced by the Japs to spend 13 days in the guardhouse on starvation diet, no bed, blanket, and was forced to work in mine 12 hrs a day, for stealing rations from the Jap storehouse. Pasty face is the accused.

(3-48)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PASTY FACE" A 34-41

Gerald Leroy Beeman states at Hakodate, Williams was caught riding up on a coal car at the mine. Beaten for 25 or 30 minutes. Every night for 7 or 8 days he was beaten by the Jap guards. Received no medical care. "Pasty Face" is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PASTYFACE" A 34-7

Testimony of Thomas Jefferson Malone
At Hakadate Brahch Number 2 Camp he was forced to work in a coal mine with other Prisoners of war. He witnessed many beatings of Pfc. Williams by the No. 3 Mine foremen known to all prisoners by the nickname of "Pastyface".

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASTRY CHARLIE A 33-69

S/Sgt. Thomas E. Buchanan states at Camp #8, Pastry Charlie stole RC supplies during the summer of 1945.

(12-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAT, VON V 48-25

Miguel Angel Olano states that on Guam Japs executed Von Pat, married to the daughter of Izisaki in Sumay for stealing and forbade Olano to minister the last sacraments.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHES" A

33-~~125~~ 72

Dillard Daniel Darneal, MM1c, states at Hanawa Prison Camp, every man in camp lost at least forty pounds. Average depth of snow was between three and four feet and they did not have sufficient clothes to keepwarm. "Patches" is accused. He took keen delight in making them work in dangerous places.

(1-47) ~~14~~ 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHES" A 35-142

Pvt. William H. Arterburn states in the Hanawa Camp he was assigned to a work detail that worked below the ground in a copper mine. "Patches" supervised the work detail. "Patches" came up behind him and started beating him with a pick handle in the head and back. When he regained consciousness, "Patches" forced him to go without lunch and remain at work. He did not receive any medical attention. Lt. Osaka and Gunso Takahashi are accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHES" A 35-165

Sgt. Mitchel John Telendo states at Hanawa, Japan, during November 1944 he asked the Jap in charge to allow him to do a little less work until after the noon meal. He did not believe that he was ill and ordered himback to work. Jap in charge beat him severely in the face. He was forced to work the balance of the day although he could hardly stand. Tuchia and "Patches" are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHES" A 35-618

Dillard Daniel Darneal, MM1c, states at Hanawa Prison, Pfc. Werner was killed while at work in a copper mine. "Patches" was in charge. Slides occurred almost daily. Hewas crushed against themine car and killed by large rocks. Pfc. Fish is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHES" A 35-749

Testimony of Stanley Mroz, 2/C
At Hanawa Camp he saw men beaten on many occasions. One of the most severe beatings he ever saw at Hanawa was a boy ~~xxxxx~~ named Hoback stole a vegetable and ate it. The Commanding officer of the camp was Lt. Osaka. One of the "Hanchos" was called "Patches".

(7-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATCHES A 35-1107

Albino Lopez states at Sendai Area PW Camp 7, he was badly beaten by Patches because he could not understand orders he gave him in Japanese.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Vernon C. Reed states at Hanawa 6, White was hit on the head with a sledge hammer while deaning over i n the mine. Was hit by Patches. He was severely injured about the head.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHES" A 35-1500

Statement of William H. Arterburn, Cpl.
At Hawawa #6 in March 45 while working in
the mine I pushed my empty car into the lateral
where I was working. I felt a bup upon the
track, after which i backed the car up and started fwded
again. I received three blows on the head fr
Patches after which I lost consciousness.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Vernon C. Reed states at Hanawa 6, on 7 April 45, he was drilling in the mine where he was told and "Patches" hit him with his fists in the back of his head and beat him with a pickhandle.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATCHES A 35-1762

Statement of Edward William White that at Hanawa he was hit on the head with a sledge hammer by patches because he dropped a piece of ore which he was trying to lift. Vondetti is witness.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHEYE" A

33-75

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, "Patcheye" ordered punishment to those he thought needed it. He would slap the PWs with his fists, beat them with sticks and kick them. Victims are listed.

(2-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

William Earnest Jensen states at Kawasaki 23D, the only medical attention was administered by Cpl. Pete Domenicalli and Alan Steward. Saw Japs wearing RC clothing and eating American food and candy. Sgt. Shotaro Sumi was always slapping and beating PWs and would punish all for minor offense of one. Patcheye was forever slapping and beating PWs for little or no reason.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHEYE"

A 33-75

Testimony of Ben Stanley Hallett.
See P card Camp 23-D.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Wilburn D. Hammonds states at Kawasaki 23-D, he saw the CO wear a RC woolen shirt. He was beaten by "Patcheye" in May 45. Was not working fast enough, to suit him. Was temporarily stunned by the blows.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATCHEYE A 35-1798

Statement of Llyal Clyde Henrich that at Kawasaki Camp #23D, Apr 45, he was beaten with the open hand b Patcheye for smoking a cigarette during work hours.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHEYE" A 35-1093

Sgt. Leon M. Gray states that at Kawasaki, in July 1945, he was one half minute late for early formation. "Patcheye" saw him get in line and made him stand at attention for one hour; drew a circle around his feet to see that he didn't move, and would give him about 10 licks with his fists about every fifteen minutes.

(1-37) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"PATCH EYE"

A 35-2035

William E. Griffith states that while he was interned at POW Camp 23-D Kawasaki Japan he was beaten by "Patch Eye" and Shnshine" because he was caught chewing gum on his way to work;

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATCH EYE A 35-2072

John Douglas Gray states that at Kawasaki he as well as some others received a beating because some flour was stolen and traces were found in a towel which was used as evidence.

(1-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATCH EYE A 35-2124

Statement of James A. Howell that at Tokyo, camp 15 D, 15 Apr 45, he was severely beaten across the head and face 30 or 40 times with a flat stick by Patch Eye.

(4-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCH-PANTS" A 40-2000

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher.
At Clark Field an American soldier by the name of Castile was beaten across the kidneys with a pick handle by five Japanese soldiers. This act was witnessed by the entire group of prisoners inclusind Capt Elanning and a Lt. Kirk. The Japanese Commanding Officer was a Capt nicknamed Fisheyes, another officer in charge was a Catp. nicknamed "Patch Pants.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHEYE" A 33-75

S/Sgt. Chester W. Green states at Dietz Camp he worked from 11 Feb 1945 to 5 May 1945 in a chlorine manufacturing plant. His duties consisted of cleaning the troughs, scraping the electrodes and bottling the gas. Many American PsW became sick and passed out when overcome by the gas. 2/c Yoeman Huff and William Miller are witnesses. "Patcheye" is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCHEYE" A 35-377

S/Sgt. Chester w. Green states at the Sitsuki plant "Fu man" severely beat Yeoman 2nd Class Huff with a heavy cane. "Patcheye" is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATCH EYE"

A Statement
47-44

Joseph C. Green states that when he was working at Suzuka Suey Sauce Factory he was beaten by the above for no reason at all.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCH PANTS" A 40-854

Raymond J. Provencher states at Clark Field, Fanning was tied to the guard shack and beaten with a knotted rope. His head was swollen to basketball size and his body covered with black and blue marks, his legs swollen to twice their normal size. "Fisheyes" and "Patch-Pants" are accused.

(7-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"PATCH-PANTS" A 40-2001

Raymond J. Provencher states at Clark Field, CRm Cary was beaten while working on the air field and placed a canvas clotheover his back for protection fm the rain. Chief Thomas was in charge of thisdetail. Fisheyes was CO. "Patch-Pants also accused.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, KAROLY

62-0

Karoly Pate interned in Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai. MIS report by Pate gives background report on Shanghai camps.

(4-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, KAROLY W 101-151

Karoly Pate states that in Feb. 1943 all employees of the Shanghai Municipal Counsel were interned in Ash Camp, Shanghai and another camp.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, KAROLY W 101-153

Karoly Pate states that on 6 Nov 1942 a M. B. Cormack who was living with Pate was ordered to have his belonging ready in half an hour and to the barracks previously occupied by the 4th U.S. Marines on Haiphong Road as he would be interned as a special military policital prisoner.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, KAROLY W 101-155

Karoly Pate states that the first nationals interned after the Haiphong Road group were all bachelors or married men whose wives were not in China, and they were put in the Pootung camp, Shanghai. They were housed in war houses belonging to the British-American Tobacco Co. Windows were broken no heating, thousands of bugs and only four toilets for 1,200 men.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, MR. KAROLY W 101-157

Mr. Karoly Pate states that the camp commandant at Lunghwa was named Hayashi.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, MR. KAROLY

W 101-157

Mr. Karoly Pate states that in June or July 1944 at Lunghwa, Shanghai two Chinese soldiers passed five or six Japanese soldiers and did not salute. Japs grabbed both Chinese and beat them with iron bars. One they finally released and killed the other.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, MR. KAROLY W 101-157

Mr. Karoly Pate states in April 1943 he and his wife were interned in the Lunghwa camp Some 60% of the camp either had or had had malaria.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, MR. KAROLY W 101-157

Karoly Pate states that in April 1943 Lung-hwa camp received its quota of internees.
(4-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, MR. KAROLY W 101-158

Karoly Pate states that in April 1943 Chapel camp, Shanghai received its quoto of internees.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, KAROLY W

101-162

Karoly Pate states that in June and July 1944 some 2,000 prisoners were put into a new camp known as the Lincoln Avenue Camp, Shanghai.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, KAROLY W 101-163

Karoly Pate states that in Feb 1943 all employees of the Shanghai Municipal Counsel were interned in the Yu-Yuen Road Municipal Schools and another camp in Shanghai.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATE, KAROLY W

101-164

Mr. Karoly Pate states that in March 1943 the three camps at Hangchow started to received their quota on internees and in Sept. 1943 the Japs wanted two of the camps for use as military hospitals and the internees were returned to Shanghai and distributed among the various camps in that area.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATEL, M. M. W 57-37

On 21 July 1943, R. D. Khanna and M. M. Patel were arrested by Jap Military Police as suspects. Were taken away to the Cushing High School Camp at Rangoon Burma. R. D. Khanna was tortured during whole period of confinement.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATEROS, SERGIO

V

101-2308

US vs TOORU KURASAWA P-147

Murder, cruelty torture of Filipino civilians at Ponson Island, Cebu Province P. I. during Nov and Dec 44.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATEROS, VALENTIN V

101-2308

US vs TOORU KURASAWA P-147

Murder, cruelty torture of Filipino civilians at Ponson Island, Cebu Province, P. I. during Nov and Dec 44.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATERSON, J. , CAPT. VW 33-63

Capt. J. Paterson states charges against Moromoto, Tujino and Nishakawa relating to treatment of POW interned at Kawasaki POW Camp.

(8-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATERSON, J., CAPT. W 35-770

Capt. J. Paterson states at Kawasaki POW Camp, Lt. Eykman was beaten for alleged neglect of duties.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATERSON, J., CAPT. W 35-771

Capt. J. Paterson states at Kawasaki POW Camp, Lt. Eykman was struck for alleged unsatisfactory performance of duties. Tujino was also responsible for Lt. Eykman being brutally beaten by a Nipponese Guard.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATERSON, J., CAPT. W 35-772

Capt. J. Paterson states at Kawasaki POW Camp, Pte. H. V. Mussett, a patient in very sericus condition, was struck when he indicated his inability to carry out physical exercise. He died 14 days later on 20 Oct 1943.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATERSON, J., CAPT. W 35-773

Capt. J. Paterson states at Kawasaki POW Camp, Sigm. W. F. Lynch and Sigm. B. Sherriff received unlawful and unjustified physical punishment and Guard House detention, following discovery of anti-Japanese writings on shipyard buildings. Investigations failed to disclose culprits and action taken was obviously designed with a view to saving "face".

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATERSON, J., CAPT. W 35-774

Capt. J. Paterson states at Kawasaki, Pte. W. H. Wilsterman pleaded guilty to disposing of two Nipponese issue raincoats and was brutally beaten and confined to Guard House imprisonment with insufficient clothing and reduced rations in mid-winter. He died 14 days later on 16 Dec 1943. Cause of death-exposure.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATERSON, JOHN CAPT. V 101-2248

File # T-273
Title of case US vs Mitsujiro Sakamoto
RE Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death. Kawasaki Prisoner of war Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 10 Mar 43 to 1 Oct 43.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22441-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATMAN, LONNIE, CPL. W 35-14

36-14

Cpl. Wilford H. Chapman states in May 1945 at Camp 4, Moji, Sgt. Bray was beaten by a Jap commandant and a Jap guard named "Peg Leg". His collar bone and shoulder were either broken or dislocated. Commandant hit Bray as hard as he could on the side of the head, knocking him to the ground. "Peg Leg" hit Bray on the back with his saber and scabbard for about 5 minutes. Annuison hit Bray over the head with a quart-size bottle of alcohol. Then took off his belt and beat Bray with it in the face. Capt. Sato is accused. T/Sgt. Norman Ernst and Cpl. Lonnie Patman are witnesses.

SECRET

(1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATMAN, LONNIE, CPL. W 36-15

Cpl. Wilford H. Chapman states at Camp 4, Moji, on 16 July 1945 he was beaten by a Jap civilian guard named Yasagawa. Yasagawa beat Bickerstaff for about 15 minutes until he was unconscious. He then beat Cpl. Chapman until he lost consciousness with a lead pipe about an inch and a half in diameter and 3 ft. long. Capt.Sato was camp commander. T/Sgt. Norman Ernst and Cpl. Lonnie Patman are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICIO (FNU) V

101-2734

US vs Takefumi Fujita.
File No. P-176.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICIO, VINCENTE V | 101-2134

US vs Takefumi Fujita.
File No. P-176.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, M/SGT DARVIN OLIVER W 40-49

M/Sgt Darvin Oliver Patrick states Lt. Huffstickler, formerly aide to U.S. High Commissioner Sayre, in Sept. 44, while working in his garden inside the camp, was shot by a Jap guard and died as a result. He was 2 meters from the fence, 1 meter being the allowable distance. Japs claimed that he was trying to escape.

(7-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, M/SGT DARVIN OLIVER W 40-92

Statement of M/Sgt Darvin Oliver Patrick, Victims: 10 soldiers; divided into shooting squads, 10 men each, each responsible for proper conduct of the others and all members being subject to death penalty for infractions of others. One prisoner escaped; an American officer ~~redue~~ secured a reduction in the number to 5. 2 brothers were on the same squad. One was shot and the other lived.

(7-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, M/SGT DARVIN OLIVER W 40-158

Statement of M/Sgt Darvin Oliver Patrick. Wife of Air Corps Sergeant, only women among the prisoners at Bataan General Hospital #2, and was dressed as a man. Japanese guards discovered this lady and committed rape upon her at night.

(7-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, DARVIN O., M/SGT W 40-158

T/Sgt Seth G. Bish gives statement in the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide proper medical care, food and quarters to prisoners of war at General Hospital No. 2, kilometer 162, Bataan Peninsula between 9 April and 12 May 1942. M/Sgt Darvin O. Patrick, M/Sgt George Distell, T/Sgt Charles Kennedy, T/Sgt Jimmy Owens, M/Sgt George Gavin and T/Sgt Michael Fulson were in this group.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, M/SGT DARVIN OLIVER W-V 40-158

Statement of M/Sgt Darvin Oliver Patrick. Personal belongings of all prisoners were taken by Jap soldiers. Looted Americans for jewelry, photographs, cameras and other objects. A Jap threatened to cut off M/Sgt Patricks finger to get a ring that was not easily removed. Victims; Frederick Keefe, Pvt. QMC, killed, unknown number of patients, 25 wounded, 5 duty personnel wounded. Americans realized position of Japs in reference to hospital and withheld fire for about 48 hrs. Japs deliberately remained in this position.

(7-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, DARVIN O W

40-203

Seth G Bish states information in the matter of the killing of an unknown POW who escaped from the prison at Cabanatuan latter part of 42. Maj Sitter, Charles Kennedy, George Distell and Darvin O Patrick are witnesses.

(8-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, M/SGT DARVIN OLIVER V 40-228

Remarks of M/Sgt Darvin Oliver Patrick. Victims: 16 U.S. Military Personnel and 2 civilians. Tortured, being charged with smuggling money and notes into camps. M/Sgt Patrick was severely beaten by Japanese 8 times with a 2 in. club. Prison was unsanitary; could not wash themselves. Not allowed to wear shoes. Under these conditions from 10 May to 24 May 1944. Moved in a truck without seats, floor was greased and prisoners were tied together.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, T/SGT V ~~40-3222~~ 40-228

Major Jack A. Comstock states that at Cabanatuan on or about May 1944 the Japanese uncovered an underground communication system. Capt. Rex Aton, Capt. Taylor, Capt. Zimmerman, Lt. Col. Oliver, T/Sgt Patrick, Lt. Col. Mack, Lt. Col. Schwartz, Governor Rodgers and Capt. Tiffany were arrested andplaced in solitary confinement. Several of the men were severely beaten. Mr. Treet also was one of the men.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, M/SGT DARVIN OLIVER V ~~40-404~~ 40-332

Statement of M/Sgt Darvin Oliver Patrick. Officers and enlisted personnel of General Hospital No. 2, Bataan. 29 May 1942, victims were loaded into small metal box cars and transferred to Cabanatuan. No food or water was furnished. Upon arrival they were put in a school yard in the hot sun. To reach the camp they marched continuously without rest periods. PsW unable to continur marching were severely beaten.

(7-45)± 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, M/SGT DARVIN OLIVER W 40-7

Statement of M/Sgt. Darvin Oliver Patrick. Victims: 5 military personnel, one an Air Core S/Sgt. Shot in June or July 1942; accused of dealing with Filipinos in securing food. Filipinos shot along with Americans; tied to each other and marched through prison. 2 shot at east side; 3 at west side in view of prisoners on both sides.

(7-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, M/SGT DARVIN OLIVER V-W 40-27

Statement of M/Sgt Darvin Oliver Patrick. Beatings were daily occurrences. In June 1943 complete lack of sanitary conditions. Dysentery caused many deaths. 1 canteen water a day. Japs ref sed requests for quinine. Diptheria epidermic from June of 42 until August of 42; Japs refused requests for anti-toxin. Japs used Red Cross supplies for themselves. Camp penalized for infractions of individuals. Inadequate food rations and delivery of mail

(7-45) 124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, EDWARD NORBERT S/Sgt. W ~~35-61~~

35-310

Testimony of Edward Norbert Patrick, S/Sgt. At Kamioka, Japan during June 45, he witnesses the beating of 16 prisoners by various Jap guards. One of the men, a Pvt. Swisser, had to be helped to and from the mines by his companions. He knew the Camp Commander only under the named of "Onion Head". The following named men were part of the 16 who received beating and could attest the facts on this question: Frank Bozoric, Cpl. Cpl. Clovis Lee, Cpl. Mays, John Lippard, Riggs, T/Sgt. John E. O'Neil,

(6-46) ~~15~~ 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, EDWARD NORBERT, S/SGT. W 101-225

S/Sgt. Edward Norbert Patrick states at Mukden, Manchuria, Nohda, Waiku and Comashima were Jap interpreters.

(5-46) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, PHILLIP E., CPL. W 35-~~39~~ 84

Cpl. Phillip E. Patrick states at Niigata No. 5-B Japan, between Sept 43 to Sept 45 army privates Tipman and Mortimer were tied to stakes in front of the guard house at the camp during freezing weather without shoes, and with very little other clothing, and stayed there for about 2 months. Received very little food and water. Pvt. Tipman fell to the ground on his way to the latrine and a Jap struck him on the head with the butt of his rifle, and it caused his death. Pvt. Mortimer froze both feet and and developed gangerene which caused his death. Major Fellows is a witness.

(10-45) ~~1~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATRICK, PHILLIP E. Cpl. W 40-792

Testimony of Phillip F. Patrick Cpl.
At Nichols Field, Cpl. Miller escaped
and was recaptured the next morning and
a march on the field, blindfoldedand
beheaded by the Jap Officer, White Angel.
It was witnessed by an American Army
Captain named Schude.

(2-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATRON, Cornelio P-145 V | 101-2207
US VS Satoshi Oie

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, LT. V | 36-195

Stmt. of Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski, in re/escaping of two American Officer Prisoners at Camp Rokuroshi, on or about 7 August 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON V 41-27

Leon C. Grove states Barney Foust told him Gamble was taken by the Japs, who cut off his ears and nose and then killed him. Patterson was taken away from the scene and presumably executed at Minalabac, because he never showed up later at Santo Tomas or any other civilian prison camp.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATTERSON, V 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to de th, Command responsibility, beating, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, Kobe Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5 Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATTERSON V 101-2251

US vs SHIGERA FUKUDA T-296

Beating, abusing, and mistreating, Kobe Branch pow Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan, May Jun and Jul 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-641 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, LT. V

~~33-71~~
35-2112

Major Warren C. Stirling states at Camp Rokuroshi, Lt. Patterson, Lt. Stansbery and Lt. Howell were forced to stand at attention for 13 hours. Two Lt.'s had escaped during the night, who were bunk mates of theirs. Major James Y. Parker and Lt. Gail Hilley are witnesses.

(10-46) 1 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, LT. V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, AUBIN R. W 33-74

Testimony of Aubin R. Patterson, Pfc.
At Komaishi on 14 Jul 45 the bombardment began. We were marched to a nearby railroad tunnel for shelter. S/Sgt. Sparks was killed. The Japanese forced us to evacuate the Japanese dead POWx and wounded before allowing us to give a ny attention to the wounded and dead POWS.

(4-47)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, AUBIN R., PVT. W 35-486

Pvt. Aubin R. Patterson states in Feb 1945 he witnessed the beating of S/Sgt. Sparks, at Tokyo Branch #3, Yokohama. He was later killed by American shells in the factory where they worked. Cpl. Katasan and "Black Sleeves" are accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, AUBIN R. V 35-1158

Testimony of Aubin R. Patterson, Pfc.
Mokoto Inoki, 1st ~~Lt~~ Lt. was Camp commander made the prisoners fall out in formation and he announced that we were to receive punishment for digging potatoes out of a potatoes patch. The men hadn't had anything to eat for about 2 days after the last bombardment and they dug the potatoes in order to live. The ~~X~~ CO made the Jap guards walk down the ranks and beat the prisoners as they sttod at attention.

(4-47)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, AUBIN R. PFC. 105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE Investigation in this area indicates Patterson, Aubin R. Pfc. was assigned to 492 Bomb Group, Forth Worth Army Air Field, Forth Worth, Texas, ans was dropped on the morning report of 13 Jan 47 as being AWOL as of 31 Dec 46.

(1-47)

589

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PFC CECIL V 40-450

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Cecil Patterson died 4 Aug 43 from beri-beri, dysenteyy, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accusdd Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, AUBIN R. PVT.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Pvt Aubin R. Patterson RE atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 5, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan.

(11-46)

1332

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PFC CECIL V

40-505
450

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pfc Cecil Patterson died 4 Aug 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1 V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, CHARLES

105-21E

Ltr fr Charles Patterson RE negative report.

(7-47)

913

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, DAVID O. SGT. W 67-107

Testimony of David O. Patterson, Sgt.
See ship card Nasia Maru.

(4-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, GULIN R., PVT. W

35-486

Pvt. Gulin R. Patterson states at Tokyo #3 Camp, S/Sgt. Sparks was beaten by fifteen guards because he wasn't a diligent worker. He was later killed by American shells in the factory where they worked.

(11-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

35-2112

PATTERSON, HORACE 2nd Lt. V ~~36-418~~

Testimony of Paul A. Stansbury, 1st Lt.
At Rokuroshi Prisoner of war Camp, 2nd Lt.
William Bird, 2nd Lt. Horace Patterson, 1st Lt.
William "Bud" Lewis and I made us dummies and
put them in Dillard's and Smith's bunks, to
mislead the Japs and thus give the two men as
mcuh leeway as possible Before their escape was
discovered. We were Beaten for this.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, HOWARD C.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is negative statement of Howard C. Patterson, Axel K. Johnson, Andrew Jernberg, Lawrence L. Scott, and Albert L. Leach. Enclosed is affidavit of Robert James Wall.

(2-47)

365

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATTERSON, J. (deceased) V 101-1997

US VS HABE, Toshitaro et al (T-211)
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death, at Taisho, Tanagawa and Sakurajima POW camps, 1 May 43--Aug 45.

(11-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, JAMES ALVIN W 40-4

Killing of four US Army and Navy officers at prison camp No 1, Cabanatuan, P I, fall of 1942.

(8-45) 96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, JAMES ALVIN T/4 V 40-27

The above reports the failure to provide POW at Camp No. 1, Cabanatuan, with proper medical care, food and living quarters. Lt. Sahiro is listed as accused, along with Takazema or Takashima.

(8-45)393

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, T/4 JAMES ALVIN W & V 40-27

T/4 James Alvin Patterson states at Cabanatuan from 20 Jan 43 to 21 Oct 44 cruelties to unidentified Am POW. Had to stand in the sun for hours without food or water holding heavy objects above their heads. Men who were ill had to work. Col Takazema or Takashima was accused.

(8-45) 301

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, JAMES ALVIN, T/4 W 40-27

Above states he was at Cabanatuan from Jan 30, 1943 until October 21, 1944. Received his first letter and a package in March, 1944. Package had been mailed in August of 1943 and the letter that he received then and the following month were from a year to eighteen moths.old. Japanese commander was either Takazema or Takachima.

(8-45) 222

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, JAMES ALVIN T/4 V 40-30

The above reports the failure to provide prisoners of war at Camp O'Donnel with proper medical care, food and living quarters. Col. Hiro Ito was the Jap officer in charge there at that time.

(8-45)79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, JAMES ALVIN, T/4 W 40-33

T/4 James Alvin Patterson states that at Bilibid to February 4, 1945 the average rations consisted of 800 calories per man per day. Most of the food consited of rice and dried fish.

(8-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, JAMES ALVIN, T/4 W 40-158

Above states the Japs captured American Hospital No. 2, Bataan on April 6, 1942. After the surrender of the Bataan forces, the Japanese Army moved their artillery in the vicinity of their hospital. Hospital subject to artillery fire until May 12, 1942. Artillery positions not over 150 yards away. General Homa in charge of the Japs.

(8-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, JAMES H. | W | 35-51

Testimony of James H. Patterson, Sgt.
See P card Yokkaichi.

(4-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, JAMES H. W 35-357

Testimony of James H. Patterson, Sgt.
See P card Yokkaichi.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, J. T., CPL. V 36-66

Cpl. J. T. Patterson states in April 1945 he was badly beaten by two factory policeman at the Mitsubuishi Factory in Nagasaki for smoking in the latrine against regulations. He could not lie down on his back for about one week.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, J.T. W 67-9

J. T. Patterson states that while being transported to Japan, on 24 June 1944 the ship he was on was torpedoed and sank. They were picked up by another ship in the convoy, but were thrown overboard again when they found out they were prisoners. 8 hours later they were rescued. Sg.t Miller is a witness.

(10-46) 9

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PFC J T W 67-9

Pfc J T Patterson survivor of Jap P/W ship sunk in Japanese waters 20 June 44.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, J. T.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE fwding affidavit of J. T. Patterson.

(10-46)

216

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, J. T. 105-74

Request the interrogation of J. T. Patterson.

(8-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

PATTERSON, JOHN PRIVATE V 35-425

Complete trial record of Masatoshi Sawamura, tried at Yokohama, Japan 14 April 1947 thru 29 April 1947.

RE: mistreatment and abuse and contribute to the death of John Patterson.

(10-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, JOHN HUGH V 101-2161

US vs Shigekazu Kiya.
File No. T-220.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death, refusing medical attention. Taisho Camp.
6 Nov 43 - 1 May 44.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2249-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PATTERSON, LAWTON, M. W 36-483

Statement of the above that it is known that the co pilot and the radio operator parachuted. The others had sufficient time to parachute but crew members did not see them parachute. Houtz and Renshaw are still unaccounted for.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/SGT. W 52-3

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of numerous American prisoners of war at Bicycle Camp, Batavia Java, from June 1942 to October 42.
Witnesses: S/Sgt. Patterson, and Major Ira Fowler.

(5-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT, S/SGT. W 52-3

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating and mistreatment of American prisoner of war, Daniel Jordon and nine other American prisoners at Bicycle camp, Batavia, Java in the summer or early fall of 42. Witnesses: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson, and Major Clark Taylor.

(5-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/Sgt. W 57-8

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to furnish proper food, quarters and medical care, as well as working American prisoners under inproper conditions at Camp 100 Kilo, Burma, from June 43 to Dec. 43. Witness: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(6-46)

90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/SGT. W 57-8

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to furnish proper food, quarters, and medical care as well as working American prisoners of war under improper conditions at Camp 80 Kilo, Burma in April and May 43. Sgt. Duplen died from lack of medical attention. Witness: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/SGT. W 57-8

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of approx. 500 American prisoners of war at Camp 85 Kilo, Burma, in March and April 43. One of the guards at the camp was nicknamed "Liver Lips". Witness: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(5-46)

96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/SGT. W 57-65

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating and subsequent death of S1/c Eybald at Camp 100 Kilo, in June 1943. Witness: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/SGT. W 57-65

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Vincent Zummo, S1/c Tucker and s1/c Woody at Camp 85 Kilo in April 1943. These three boys worked in the kitchen under a Korean known as Macon. Witness: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(6-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/SGT. W 57-65

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Vincent Zymmo at Camp 80 Kilo in the latter part of 1943. Witness S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(6-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, Pat. S/Sgt. W 57-189

Statement of Herman W. Barash. Beating of Pvt. Charles Joyner by the Korean guard, TEDA HARA for no apparent reason. Teda Hara went wild and beat men all up and down the line in the bamboo hut. Joyner was suffering so badly from ulcers that he could not walk.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/Sgt. W 101-214

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of American prisoners of war at Camp 2, Thailand, in the winter and early spring of 44. One of the guards that beat the men was named Taki Yama.
Witness S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(5-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/Sgt. W 101-219

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of American prisoners of war at Prisoner of war Camp Tango Prick, Java, by a Japanese Mess Sgt. name unknown, known to the Americans by the nickname of "The Prince", from April 42 to June 42. Witnesses: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson, and Major Ira Fowler.

(5-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/Sgt. W 101-219

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to furnish American prisoners of war with proper food and quarters at Prisoner of war camp Tango Prick, Java, from April 1942 to June 1942.
Witnesses: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson, and Major Ira Fowler.

(5-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT, S/SGT. W | 101-220

Pfc. Herman W. Barash states at Saigon, Sgt. Faulk and a n unknown prisoner were beaten by a Korean guard. The unknown PW had malaria and could not work. Beaten so hard that one arm was broken. S/Sgt. Pat Patterson is a witness. Accusec are listed.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT., S/SGT. W 101-220

Pfc. Herman W. Barash states the Japs failed to furnish PWs withproper clothing and food, as well as confiscated American RC parcels intended for the prisoners at the "Docks" PW Camp, Saigon. S/Sgt. Pat Patterson is a witness.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAT S/SGT. W 101-220

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the use of American prisoners of war on military works at Sa igon, French Indo-China, from April 44 to August 45. Witness: Pat Patterson.

(6-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAUL L., T/SGT. W | 52-3

S/Sgt. Roy Luther Morrow states at Bicycle Camp, they loaded and unloaded ships with ammunition and worked around oil dumps. T/Sgt. Paul L. Patterson and Major Ira H. Fowler are witnesses.

(10-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, SGT. PAUL W 56-43

Stmt. of Cpl. Miley Day Dove, in re/ witnesses at the beating of Cpl. Miley Day Dove and Bernie Reese, who could testify the present of Japanese officer that was present at the time of the beatings.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, Paul, T/Sgt. W 57-8

Testimony of Ray Olen Singleton, S/Sgt.
In the matter of failure of the Japanese to provide Ray Olen Singleton, S/Sgt. ASN 20813625, and other Am PsW with proper food, quarters, and medical care at 80, 100, and 105 Kilo Camps from 26 Jan 43 to Jan 44.

(6-46)

135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAUL L., T/SGT. W 57-94

S/Sgt. Roy Luther Morrow states at Saigon, 5 Dec 1944, Tokiyama beat McCone with a wooden meter stick on the forehead, over one eye, his cheek, back and across both shoulders. Capt. McLaughlin told him "The Beard" encouraged Tokiyama to beat the PsW. T/Sgt. Paul L. Patterson and Major Ira H. Fowler are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, PAUL LELAND

105-51

Ltr to 8th SC req. identify photo Matsuoka.

(4-46) 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, R. V 35-2167

Otis Warren Musselwhite states at Kawasaki 1B the above was sverely beaten by Okie in an attempt to find out where he had gotten a pack of cigarettes found on him .

26 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RAY W., WO W 33-32

Ray W. Patterson, WO, states at Tanagawa, they were quartered in mud barracks without floors. Had no heat. Only medical supples they had were what the doctors and corpsmen brought with them from the Philippines.

(10-46) 44

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RAY W.

105-82 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding depostion - For Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) 132 543

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RICHARD B.

Statement made by Richard B. Patterson.
taken at US Naval Station, Port Hueneme,
Calfornia.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PATTERSON, Richard E. W 40-80

A bove states at Baguio, Rev. Rufus Gray had been given the water cure and that the Japs jumped on him causing internal injuries which resulted in his death.

6 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RICHARD JAMES V 40-32

Above states information in the matter of the failure to provide proper food at Baguio Feb 44 to 28 Dec 44.

(9-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RICHARD JAMES W 40-33

Above states food at Bilibid consisted of about 100 grams of rice a day, one-fifth of which was cooked with the husks on. Fed some moldy residue from cooked soya beans which was sour. Chief responsibility rests on Lt Oura. Another person who should be held responsible is Lt Sabashita. A third is S. Yamato.

(7-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RICHARD JAMES W 40-80

In the matter of the killing of Rufus Gray, above states the following men have additional information: Herbert ,oddigs, Carroll Hinderlie, Herman Larson and Erwin C. Lesberg. This was at Baguio.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RICHARD JAMES W 40-995

Richard J Patterson states Miss Helen Kelso died at Baguio because she was unable to eat rice and could not live on the food.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RICHARD JAMES W ~~40-1002~~ 40-995

Richard J Patterson states at Camp Holmes, Baguio, three internees died, one of whom was Miss Helen Kelso, who was unable to eat rice and could not live on the food.

(8-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RICHARD JAMES W 40-32

In the matter of the failure to provide proper food at Camp Holmes, Richard James Patterson states the following persons can supply additional information: Carl B. Eichbeck, Miss Nellie McKim and Miss Gladdie Spencer.

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RICHARD JAMES V 40-32

Richard J Patterson states failure to provide proper food to the Am. internees at Camp Holmes, Baguio from Feb to 28 Dec 44. Accussed Lt Sabashita.

(8-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RICHARD JAMES W 40-80

Richard James Patterson states that Rufus Gray was killed by theJapanese after being accused of being a spy.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, RUSSEL | W | 40-3

Beating and killing of a US soldier of Mexican ancestry, name unknown, at Camp 1, Cabanatuan, Apr or May 1943.

(9-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, THOMAS D. Maj

105-21E-

Ltr fm 5th Army A fwding negative report of

28 Feb 47

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTERSON, WILLIAM H. MR. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fourth Army RE enclosed is statements of Carlos T. McDermott, Frederic Ferguson Smith, and Haley B. Jenkins, William H. Stewart has already made statement to G-2 in Manila, Mr. Cloyd W. Montgomery states he made statement recently to War Dept. Mr. William H. Patterson negative report.

(2-47)

492

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATTINGALE, JAMES ROUBEN V 101-2235

US vs KANEMASU UCHIDA T-261

Beating and abusing. Tokyo 3 D pow camp, Shinagawa Hospital, Niigata, Kanose, 15 Jan 43 1 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-867 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTINGALE, JAMES REUBEN V | 35-868-VOL.1

Complete Trial Record of Kondo Kanechi tried at Yokohama, Japan on 11 June 1947.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATTON, RALPH E. W 35-382

Statement of the above that on March 1945, he witnessed the severe beating of Lt. van Rees and Staff Sergeant Hotchkiss.

(4-48) 250

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTON, RALPH E.

35-382

Request for interrogation of Ralph E. Patton re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PATTON, RALPH E. V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTON, RALPH EUGENE, PhM2c W | 33-14

Ralph Eugene Patton, PhM2c, states at Tsmori Camp the Japs had sulfadiazine which they refused to issue at that time although they had one patient desperately ill with pneumonia who subsequently died.

(4-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTON, RALPH EUGENE V 35-503

Testimony of Ralph Eugene Patton.
In April 45 on the day of his arrival at the Noetsu camp, Sgt. Watanabi, known as "the Bird" took objection to the type of bow made by some of the mewly arrived prisoners, including himself, and Lt. Commander J. R. George. Watanabi called a group of ten of us out into the parade groudns and beat them with his fists and with a wooden rifle for 45 minutes. Another official of this camp was Pvt. Kono.

(4-46)

I

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTON, PAT V 40-78

Testimony of Robert Myles Liddle, Cpl.
In June 42 he was taken to the Philippine General Hospital in Manila with a severe case of Cerebra malaria. After several months he recovered and he and 31 other were sent to Santo Tomas posing as civilians who were sent to Santo Tomas posing as Forces. About 3 days later arrived at Fort Santiago he was taken from his cell and beat constantly for 36 hrs. in an attempt to find out why he had posed as a civilian. Out of the 32 he remembers a few of their names: Pat Patton, Arthur Lescano, Johnny Burke, Pvt. Joe Rogers, Pvt. Donald North, and Cpl. Lee.

(5-46) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PATTON, WILLIAM ANDERSON

Testimony of William Anderson Patton.
Taken at Long Beach, Calif.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, BROTHER V 40-38

The following named men were killed in the massacre at De La Salle College, Manila: Brothers Xavier, Victor, Williams, Hubert, Arcadius, Romuald, Gerfried, John, Berthwin, Adolf, Lucien, Baptist, Paul, Lambert, Maximin and the families of Vasquez-Prada, Cojuagco, Aquino and Carlos. Father Cosgrove, Brother Anthony and Juian Cinco are the only ones alive today. Lt. Henry Jarvis, Francisco Ortigas, Jr. and Jose Oloes investigated the massacre. Francisco del Rosario arranged for the burial of all the Brothers killed there.

(5-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, Pvt. A. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 Mar. 1947. RE: did willfully and umlawfully mistreat and abuse Pvt A. Paul, by brutally beating him.

(19 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, C. E., LT. W 101-211

Stanley L. Dow states at Rangoon Central Jail, there was a British ammunition box lined with tin in the cell for a latrine. Once a day they emptied it. They had a weak tea for every meal. Lt. C.E. Paul is a witness.

(1-47) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, C. E., LT. W 101-211

Stanley L. Dow states at Rangoon Central Jail, he received a severe burn but received very little treatment from the Japs. Sgt. Edwards, Lt. C. E. Paul and T/Sgt. E. F. Trinkner are witnesses.

(1-47) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, Chester E. W 57-56

Stmt of Chester E. Paul. While at Rangoon, Burma, we didnot receive any Red Cross packages at all. During first month I was imprisoned here, I had two baths and a pint of drinking water per day. The Japanese provided us with no clothing whatsoever. On most occasions I and PWs were beaten for no reason at all. Frequently, they were very drunk. The guards would beat them with their fists, the butt of a rifle, and sometimes they used a teakwood club which they had.

(6-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, LT. CHESTER V | 57-180

Stmt. of William J. Walsh, in re/the matter of slapping Lt. Joseph Levine and Lt.Chester Paul for drawn pictures on the walls of their quarters.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, DAN, PTE. V 101-57

Cpl. Donald MacPherson states in the early part of the summer of 1945 he saw Sgt. Harvey and C.S.M. Tugby beating five American PsW, one of whose name was Pte. O'Connor. He went temporarily insane. Pte. Lynch, Pte's. Amie and Dan Paul, Cpl. Hiscox and Pte. Johnson were also beaten by them.

(4-46) 254

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, Pvt E. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 March 1947. RE: did unlawfully disregard andfail to discharge his duty by failing to provide adequate shelter, rations, clothing, water and medical care for Pvt E. Paul, there by contributing to his death.

(20 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAUL, ERNEST FRANK V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22468-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, NORMAN A., PVT. V 33-31

Cpl. Louis Stetson Bertz states at Kamioka they were subjected to deplorable conditions. Practically no medical care. Sanitary conditions were bad and lice prevalent due to the facts there were no soap rations. Pvt. Norman A. Paul died from pneumonia. "Henry Onion" was CC. Shimode Ryoichi was Supply Sergeant.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, ODELL CARL W 40-7

Killing of six American ps/w at Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon, P I, in September 1942.

(9-45) 126

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, ODELL CARL W 40-17

Seven American soldiers buried alive on the Death March, by the Japanese, on 23 May 1942.

(9-45) 252

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, ODALL CARL V

40-82

Odall Carl Paul reports re the use of prisoners on military works at Nichols Field.

(10-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, ODELL CARL W 40-688

Odell Carl Paul reports re mass beatings at Zablin Field, Camp Murphy.

(10-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, ODELL CARL, T/4 W 40-1299

T/4 Odell Carl Paul states Pvt. Joseph J. Kercskar was brought to Cabanatuan #1, and put in the hospital. He stayed there for approximately two months and died from inhuman treatment he received during a forced march from Taralic to Baguio where he was forced to carry 120 pounds of rice on his back. He was given approximately one canteen cup of boiled rice per day for a period of 35 days. S/Sgt. Hanson is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, ODELL CARL W 41-24

Odell Carl Paul reports re the shooting of 10 prisoners at Tiodos, Lipa.
(10-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, ODELL CARL W & V 41-29

Mass punishment of Ps/W, for the attempted escape of two American soldiers, by the Japanese at Lipa, starting 2 January 1944, and lasting 14 days.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, O. E. LT. VW 57-155

Testimony of Stanley L. Dow
In the matter of the beating of Stanley L. Dow, S/Sgt. and other United States Prisoners of War by a Japanese Guard at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma on or about 4 January 45. One of the guards was nicknamed "Nervous". Witnesses: Lt. C. E. Paul, T/Sgt. E. F. Trinkner, and Sgt. E. R. Edwards.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

101-1

PAUL, ODELL Sgt.

Info furnished by Sgt. James O Teel,
re: Sgt. Odell Paul.

(8-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUL, WILBUR, PVT W 40-6

Cpl Donald N. Snyder states he was told by Wilbur Paul that many of the American prisoners of war were lined up surrounding gun positions and the Japanese guns continued to fire on Corregidor. The return shelling from the American guns caused many casualties among the American prisoners of war who were deliberately placed there by the Japanese. General Homma responsible for the death march.

(8-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAULI, RALPH W 41-6

John D Keys stated that Ralph Pauli, personally examined the body of Lt. Kanichi after his death on 23 Feb. 1945, at Manila, during the liberation operation by guerrillas and US paratroopers.

(12-45) 194

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAULIN, Juan V 101-981

US VS ONISHI, Seiichi et al (P-121)
Murder, torture assault and mistreatment of civilians near Dumanjug and Toledo, Cebu, P.I. 7 April 44 and 1 Oct 44.

19 Aug 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAULINO, DOROTHY, MISS W 40-1289

Miss Jocelyn Janes Rogers states Miss Dorothy Paulino told her that Francisco Diaz had an arm and a leg blown off when his home was either shelled or dynamited by the Japanese during their orgy at Manila.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAULINO, MAJ. GEN. SANTOS

101-74

Maj. Gen. Paulino Santos was commander-in chief of the Bureau of Constabulary. He is in Manila.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAULIS, TED, CAPT.

47-21

Pfc. Bobby Terrell Bacon statement in the matter of the beating and torture of seven American PWs by the Japs at Palauwan Island. Victims are listed. Lt. Jensen and Cmdr. Sarten are witnesses. Were turned over to the Japanese by their captain, Ted Paulis.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAULIST FATHERS

40-18

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches and religious houses.
In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churches, convents and charitable institutions of Instramures.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAULIST FATHERS

40-18

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches and religious houses.

In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churches, convents and charitable institutions of Instramures.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAULITZ, J. V 35-451

Testimony of J. Paultiz that at Kowasaki Prison Camp 24D a civibian named Shiozawa beat Prisoners of war until their faces were no longer recognizable. Camp Commander named "Mangy finally ordered all released so they could work the next day. The victims of this beating were Herman Link, R. Rankin, J. Paulitz and C. L. Potts. Sgt Kasta was present during the beating and were fully aware of them.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-451 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAULK, DAVID W., S/SGT. 40-1118

S/Sgt. David W Paulk states he saw Sgt. Windell Fritz killed by a Jap guard at Port Area, Manila, in April 44. Sgt. Fritz and the guard had been in an argument. When Sgt. Fritz rolled his hand-truck to the door entering the pier, the guard kicked a 2 x 4 piece of wood from beneath the sliding metal door and the door fell striking Sgt. Fritz, killing him instantly. Vernon L. Lucky, "Red" Mars and "Piggy" Word are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAULK, DAVID W., S/SGT. V 40-1119

S/Sgt. David W Paulk states at Manila when he refused to answer questions the Jap soldier asking them would strike him across the head, face, shoulders and other parts of the body with a bamboo stick. Almost every blow would knock him out of the chair he was sitting on. Nose was broken, upper front tooth knocked out, left forearm was severely injured, or broken. This lasted about 2 hours. Was slapped in face at least 3 times on another occasion by a Jap civilian.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAULK, DAVID W., S/SGT. W 40-1644

S/Sgt. David W. Paulk states S/Sgt. Simer was beaten by a Jap guard at Manila for having two cans of milk hidden on his person. Sgt. Simer was beaten by a Jap guard for approximately five minutes in the face and across the shoulders with a stick about 2 feet long which resembled a mop handle. Placed in solitary confinement in a cell which had no opening other than the door. Received no medical attention for the cuts and bruises about his face and shoulders. Vernon L. Lucky, 2/c M, Pvt. "Red" Mars and Sgt. "Piggy" Word are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAUDMA, CHARING ROSARIO V 44-1

Complete trial record of Lt. Col. Ryoichi Tozuka,
RE: Torture and mistreatment of.

(4-47) Volume 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAVALOKIS, CPL. V 36-23

Cpl. Charles William Gardner states that at Camp 17 in Omuta in the winter of 1943 an American Marine Corporal named Pavalokis was turned in by an American and charged with having sold some Japanese rice. He was immediately put into the guard house on a starvation diet and no blankets although it was cold. In 26 or 27 days he died of starvation. This punishment was carried out under the direction of Lt. Uri or Yuri.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAVALAKAS V 36-23

Wesley C. Farrell states at Omuta, Lt. Yuri caused Pavalakas to be thrown into prison and he starved.

(6-47)

Orig. 40-78-252

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol L

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAVALAS, JAMES, CPL. V 36-104

23

Cpl. Sammy Leroy Young states at Omuta Prison Camp #17, he saw Cpl. James Pavalas placed in a cell in the guard house. He was caught selling access food to the other PsW. Given no food from theday of his entrance until the day of his death which was 32 days. Was beaten with sticks, rifle butts and fists by Jap guards. 1st Lt. Uri and "Little Ceaser" are accused. William A. Ayers and Sherman E. Motley are witnesses.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-380 CF (5-46) 1

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAVALOKIS V 36-23

Testimony of Sgt. Sidney R. Wolf
See P card Camp 17, in Omuta.

(4-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol I

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAVLOCKS, PFC. V 36-13 23

Testimony of Cpl. Bertram Freedman
While at Fukuoka prison Camp, Pfc. Pavlockos
starve to death in the guard house, placed at the request
of an American Naval officer, Lt. Little, as punishment
for alleged thefts from the Japanese or the American
mess hall. Pavlockes remained in the guard house
for 34 days before dying.

(4-46) 23

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol I 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAVLOKOS, James G. V 101-1110

US VS YURI, Kei (T-2)
Between 1 Aug 43 and 31 May 44 at Camp 17B Omuta Fukuoka, Japan did commit and allow men under his command to commit brutal and cruel atrocities.

(20 July 46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAVALASKI, CPL. V 101-57

Testimony of Pvt. William Anthony Zumar and Cpl. LeRoy Truman Becroft.
Cpl. Pavalaski was discovered by Lt. Little, USN turning over some extra rice to his frieds Lt. Little turned Pavalaski over to the Japanese who starved him to death after 36 days. Pvt. Knight was caught stealing buns and Lt. Little tunned him over to the Japanese. Sgt. Johnson was turned into the Japanese for talking over the war situation. He was beaten and died of continuous beatings.

(4-46) 224

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAVILLAR, Eriberto V 101-989

US VS MOTOKI, Jiro (P-111)
Murder, cruelty and torture of filipino civilians at or near Iloilo City and Arevalo Iloilo Prov. P.I., April and May 43 and June 44.

27 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAVILLAR, ERIBORTO V 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Takeshi Kono re the killing of Eriborto Pavillar.

(12-13) 12

dlas 44-1 Vol II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAVLACIS V

36-XX23
Statement
36-451

Sgt. Feiner states that while he was at Cp #17, Omuta the above was thrown into a deep cell by Lt. Uri without food for 34 days and died as the result of the treatment.

(12-47)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38, Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAVLACIS, CPL V

101-57
Statement
36-451

Sgt. Harold Steiner states that while he was at Cp. #17, Omuta the above collaborated with the Japanese and accused the above of stealing food, as a result he was imprisoned in a deep cell where he died of starvation.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAVLOCCOS V 101-57

Statement of Julian C. Court that Lt. Little reported pavloccos as selling his rations. He. was truned over to the Japs by Lt. Little, placed in the guardhouse and starved to death in 30 days.

STATEMENT 36-427-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAVY V 46-293

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Ishiguro, et al, tried at Manila, P.I. 14 March 1947. RE: did wrongfully and unlawfully kill Pavy.

(2 Dec 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAWELEIH, CAPT. V 40-30

John James Brennan reports that the Japanese failed to provide prisoners with adequate food, housing and medical attention at Camp O'Donnell. Capt. Paweleih is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAWLEY, C. T. W 40-225

Michael W O'Brien reports re transportation of internees from Santo Tomas to Los Banos on 14 May 43, under improper conditions. Accused: Okomoto. Witnesses: William N Spencer, C. T. Pawley and Larry Hancock.

(1-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAWLEY, CHARLES T. W 40-1586

Charles T. Pawley state he witnessed the beating by Jap sentries of a Filipino civilian at the front gate of Santo Tomas Internment Camp. Sentries tied him to a tree and started kicking him and hitting him around the head with closed fists and with rifle butts. Next Morning the Filipino was gone.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAWLEY, C. T. W 41-6

Michael W O'Brien reports re general conditions at Los Banos. Accused: Col Usabi and Konichi. Witnesses: WilliamN Spencer, C. T. Pawley and Larry Hancock.

(1-46) 197

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAWLIK, STEVE W 33-38

Statement of Pvt. Jack W. Sours.
See (P) card CAMP YOKKAICHI.

(3-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAWLIK, STEPHAN V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-48D-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAWLIK, STEPHEN STANLEY V 35-273

Above states that in Jan. 45, at Yokkaichi, he received a severe beating from "The Air-Dale" when he was caught bringing firewood into the barracks in an attempt to keep warm.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAWLOSKI, LOUIS STANLEY W 33-27

Louis Stanley Pawloski states atCamp #17, the beatings were inflicted publicly in order to instill fear and discipline in the other prisoners.

(1-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAXTON, CONSUL J. HALL W 58-~~48~~
140

Consul J. Hall Paxton states that all radios in Nanking were confiscated by the Japanese. Li Hung-nien, a Chinese employee of the American Embassy was detained in jail and was frequently beaten. He states that on 2/15/42 while walking in the residence compound he heard screams of one of the office's Chinese employees who was being examined by Japs.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAY, ALEX

V

67-75

STATEMENT
62-51-54

Statement of John Rolfe Burroughs that while on the Nitta Maru, Alex Pay and John V. Polak were severely beaten with a baseball bat because the guards said they had been whispering to each other.

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYAD, MR. V 40-0

T/Sgt Willard A Bresler states June 44 a member of the Philippine constabulary was shot. Japanese ordered the constabulary to burn the barrio Dolores, Pamganga which consisted of seven or eight houses. Victims Mrs. Bitanga, Andres Trapruio, and Mr Payad.

(8-45) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAYE, ALEC V 67-75

Statement of William Martin Ausland thaton the Nitta Maru, Mark E. Slaten suffered from malnutrition or contracted any disease from such. Alec Paye was severely beaten 15 Jan 42 for whispering to a pow, Ellis Gordon was beaten severely on 22 Jan 42.

(2-48)195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE PAYMASTER" A 33-77

Statement of S/Sgt. George E. Omps.
See (P) card CAMP KOBI.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYMASTER A 35-597

Testimony of Robert N. Bell, Pfc.
At Tauruga, Osaka Sub Camp, Japan he witnesses a severe beating of three allied prisoners of war at the camp. These three men were caught in a shake down inspection, having in their possission small home made stoves. After the beating with belts the men were made to stand at attention in front of the guard house for 8hrs with no food or water. The nicknames of the guards were, "Elmer", "The Emperor", and "Paymaster". The Commanding Officer was Kumera.

(5-46)

SECRET

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, CHESTER HOWARD.

105-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army, Vet RE negative statement of the above nam.

(2-47)

310

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, GRAYFORD C. S/Sgt. 105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army RE Attached hereto is completed affidavit, in triplicate, of S/Sgt. Grayford C. Payne.

(2-47)

632

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, GRAYFORD C.

105-21E

Ltr fr Payne re negative report.

(7-47)

1020

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, HARRY LEE V 40-33

Lester Peterson states that at Bilibid Prison the Japs would beat the prisoners apparently without any reason. Harry Lee Payne is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, HARRY LEE W 40-275

Shooting resulting in the death of an American PW at Bilibid prison, P I, in the latter part of 1944.

(9-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, JOHN SGT. V 61-52

Testimony of James Andrew Flanagan
The only attempt at escape he knows of concerned one Sgt. John Payne and one Cpl. and two Pvt. who escaped at Hong Kong North Point prison Camp.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, P. (W)

67-4-3

SECRET

An unidentified Jap submarine fired on the lifeboats of the SS BRITISH CHIVALRY after torpedoing her 22 Feb 1944 in the Indian Ocean, killing many survivors. Witnesses: P. Payne, 1st Mate, W.R.Mountain, 2nd Mate; and other unnamed survivors.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, P., MR. W&V 67-24

Ship Sinkings, Indian Ocean; S. S. British Chivalry. Witness and Victim; Mr. P. Payne.
(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, PhM 1/c W 40-33

Sgt Leon B Lowman reports re general conditions at Bilibid 11 Mar 43 to 4 Feb 45.

(11-45) 229

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

PAYNE, Reginald V

35-2230

Complete trial record of Takuji Murakami et al tried at Yokohama, 21 June 46-31 Aug 46.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAYNE, T. B. V 101-2261

US vs SHINTARO OUCHII T-277

Beating, abusing, command responsibility, Ofuna. pow camp, Japan, 1 Apr 42, 30 Sept 42.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-793-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS BENJAMIN COMMANDER V | 35-636

Testimony of Commander Thomas Benjamin Payne
In the matter of the beating of Commander
Thomas Benjamin Payne and Lt. Commander Harland
G. Kirkpatrick, American prisoners of war, by
First Class Petty Officer Saito at Ohuna Punishment
Camp, Ohuna, Japan, approx. 4 or 5 August 1942.
Japanese Commandant was called Keish, another
was called "Four Eyes". Witness: British Officer
P. N. Kenney.

(6-46)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-193: Vol 1
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS BENJAMIN W 33-28

Testimony of Commander Thomas Benjamin Payne.
See P card Ohuna. Punishment Camp.

(4-46)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS BENJAMIN, COMDR. W

33-28

Comdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Ofuna Punishment Camp food was very limited. They were required to go through exercises and calisthenics. Received no Red Cross parcels while at this camp. Prisoners were not allowed to talk to each other. Witnesses are listed.

(4-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS BENJAMIN, CMDR. W 33-71

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Rokuroshi Prison Camp, it was impossible for anyone to do any reading or writing. No fumigation was provided and no delousings. The latrines became filled with refuse to the point of overflowing. Motto is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS, LT. CMDR. W 35-1

Lt. Cmdr. Thomas Payne, at Camp Zentsuji, kept a record of all members which included information on each individual who was held prisoner at Camp Zentsuji from the time the camp first opened in Feb 1942 until 24 June 45.

(11-46) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS COMMANDER W 35-1

Testimony of Lawrence Edward Bluma, BM 2/c In the matter of the improper imprisonment of American prisoners and the failure to provide them with proper medical supplies, food, or quarters at Zentsuji, POW Camp, Shikoku Island. Witnesses: Commander Van Peenen, Commander Thomas Payne, Ensign Edwin Woods, Cpl. P.R. Ritthaler, and J. H. Jones.

(6-46)

35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS BENJAMIN, COMDR. W 35-1

Comdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Zentsuji their living quarters was formerly a warehouse. Issued cal three times. Water was not sufficient and was polluted. Food was inadequate. Camp was not marked. Lt. Comdr. Hubert Van Peenen, Lt. William R. Wilson, and Capt. William T. Lineberry are witnesses. "Leatherwrist", "Clubfist", Kobeashi, "Buttons" are accused. Victims are listed.

(4-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS BENJAMIN, CMDR. W

35-1

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Camp Zentsuji, Sato ordered men to stand at attention out in the cold without adequate clothing as punishment. "Kendo Kid" was supply sgt. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 48

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS BENJAMIN W 35-458

Testimony of Commander Thomas Benjamin Payne While he was a prisoner of war at Ohuna Punishment Camp, Ohuna, Japan he witnessed the beating of Lt. Walter G. Winslow by several Jap guards. Jap. Commandant at the camp when the beating occurred was called Keish. Another Jap guard was called "Four Eyes". There was also a chief Petty officer at this camp who acted as Executive Officer and who was direct assistant to the Commandant. His name was Saito. Lt. Wilson, he believes could identify these guards.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, THOMAS BENJAMIN, CMDR. W 101-219

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Serang, they were given two meals a day which consisted of a bun and a half cup of water. Some of them had to sleep on the floor. Were given no RC parcels and given no extra clothing. 75 per cent of the men were suffering from dysentery. Witnesses are listed.

(11-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYNE, WILLIAM ANTHONY W 35-364

Testimony of William A. Payne
At Camp #3 at Kobe, Gahley was sick and needed help, a Jap named Maida, neglected for about 3 days to send for a doctor. Dr. finally came and Gahley was transferred to the hospital. He died a few days later.

(2-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18823

PAYPON, Erineo P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-5-37-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PAYPON, Modesta P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAYTER, JACK V

46-47

John W. Primrose reports re the Japanese forcing prisoners to build an air strip at Lasang. Capt. Jack Payter is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAZ V 101-57

Testimony of Pedro G. Mabanta
A man named Habota was connected with many crimes in Mariquima, San Mateo and Montaban. At San Mateo, Habota took the mother, wife, three children, a brother and sister away and they were never heard of again. Anogher family was visited by Habota, and the father killed.

(2-46)

122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAZ, BEATRICZ LOHMER DE LA W 40-18

Beatriz Lohmer de la Paz states the Japanese burned homes in Manila.

(9-45) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAZ, MONICA DE LA W 40-18

Elizabeth Concepcion reports re the burning of Pasaje, Rosario, Manila by the Japanese. Monica de la Paz is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

de la PAZ, THECDORE W 40-18

Above states he witnessed the setting afire of Filipino homes in the neighborhood of his home at 689 Herran Street, Manila, by unidentified Japanese soldiers.

(9-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PE, SAN A 57-42

On 19 April 1945 a plane crashed near Hlechwlaha about 3 miles from Sabeyon. On 20 April 1945 Lt. Herman George Lyons was captured by Burmese and taken to Kyauggon. One of the Burmans named San Pe hit him on the head. On 21 April 1945 he was taken to Yegyi by a Jap military policeman Nishimura and the same night he was taken to Bassein. Said to have been killed 2 or 3 days before the Japanese evacuated on 7 May 1945.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519